

ARTS PARTS

LINDA MOULTON HOWE

AND TOM DELONGE

IS IT ALL A SCAM?



Truth Seekers

1
00:02:14,070 --> 00:00:43,150
[Music]

2
00:02:14,080 --> 00:02:19,320
so

3
00:03:33,420 --> 00:02:24,640
[Music]

4
00:03:33,430 --> 00:03:37,920
[Applause]

5
00:04:52,710 --> 00:04:27,260
[Music]

6
00:04:58,870 --> 00:04:55,270
greetings and salutations friends and

7
00:05:01,110 --> 00:04:58,880
welcome back we are back with another

8
00:05:05,510 --> 00:05:01,120
uh incredible story

9
00:05:06,950 --> 00:05:05,520
of incredible claims and fantastical

10
00:05:08,230 --> 00:05:06,960
uh

11
00:05:10,390 --> 00:05:08,240
history

12
00:05:13,990 --> 00:05:10,400
changing significance

13
00:05:17,909 --> 00:05:14,000

if the stories are true

14

00:05:22,150 --> 00:05:20,150

i suppose the longer down this rabbit

15

00:05:26,150 --> 00:05:22,160

hole that i remain

16

00:05:27,189 --> 00:05:26,160

the longer that i uh or or the more the

17

00:05:29,510 --> 00:05:27,199

longer

18

00:05:32,230 --> 00:05:29,520

i remain down this rabbit hole the more

19

00:05:33,670 --> 00:05:32,240

skeptical i have become

20

00:05:37,110 --> 00:05:33,680

over time

21

00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:37,120

and uh some would say with good reason

22

00:05:41,350 --> 00:05:38,560

for that

23

00:05:47,510 --> 00:05:44,150

if you've followed the journey here

24

00:05:50,230 --> 00:05:47,520

uh so far you have found that

25

00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:50,240

you may have noticed that almost every

26

00:05:56,230 --> 00:05:52,960

rabbit hole we go deep down

27

00:05:57,749 --> 00:05:56,240

to find the truth about these stories

28

00:05:59,189 --> 00:05:57,759

we find

29

00:06:01,029 --> 00:05:59,199

scams

30

00:06:02,390 --> 00:06:01,039

con artists

31

00:06:04,550 --> 00:06:02,400

fake evidence

32

00:06:07,590 --> 00:06:04,560

fake sources

33

00:06:11,270 --> 00:06:07,600

people using ridiculous sources like

34

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:11,280

child molesters or imaginary i believe

35

00:06:16,309 --> 00:06:13,680

imaginary sources

36

00:06:19,189 --> 00:06:16,319

why is it that so many of these stories

37

00:06:20,710 --> 00:06:19,199

begin with an anonymous mysterious

38

00:06:22,629 --> 00:06:20,720

source

39

00:06:25,029 --> 00:06:22,639

that no one else can talk to just the

40

00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:25,039

person selling the story no one else can

41

00:06:30,950 --> 00:06:27,280

interview just the person selling a

42

00:06:33,830 --> 00:06:30,960

story no one else can ask questions

43

00:06:35,990 --> 00:06:33,840

about the story to that originator of

44

00:06:39,270 --> 00:06:36,000

the story just the person who's using

45

00:06:41,909 --> 00:06:39,280

the anonymous source to sell the story

46

00:06:45,270 --> 00:06:41,919

and often make thousands and thousands

47

00:06:46,870 --> 00:06:45,280

of dollars based on an anonymous source

48

00:06:48,870 --> 00:06:46,880

where they vetted

49

00:06:52,309 --> 00:06:48,880

where they investigated

50

00:06:55,029 --> 00:06:52,319

did anybody check to see if they are

51
00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:55,039
a trustworthy individual worthy of

52
00:06:59,589 --> 00:06:57,199
belief

53
00:07:01,510 --> 00:06:59,599
in most cases what i have found is

54
00:07:03,270 --> 00:07:01,520
there's no vetting there's no

55
00:07:06,510 --> 00:07:03,280
investigatory work

56
00:07:08,070 --> 00:07:06,520
there's no determination of a source's

57
00:07:11,029 --> 00:07:08,080
trustworthiness

58
00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:11,039
apparently the only criteria that many

59
00:07:15,510 --> 00:07:13,520
of these ufo hucksters have

60
00:07:17,510 --> 00:07:15,520
when deciding what kinds of stories to

61
00:07:20,230 --> 00:07:17,520
talk about and sell are

62
00:07:22,309 --> 00:07:20,240
will people buy this and can i make

63
00:07:24,150 --> 00:07:22,319

money from this if the answer is yes

64

00:07:26,550 --> 00:07:24,160

most of them run

65

00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:26,560

with their

66

00:07:32,230 --> 00:07:28,840

let's just say less than credible

67

00:07:34,710 --> 00:07:32,240

stories based on shaky

68

00:07:37,110 --> 00:07:34,720

if any evidence

69

00:07:39,029 --> 00:07:37,120

and arts parts

70

00:07:40,469 --> 00:07:39,039

is one of those stories now it should be

71

00:07:43,909 --> 00:07:40,479

noted that

72

00:07:46,550 --> 00:07:43,919

one of the reasons i am here is because

73

00:07:49,350 --> 00:07:46,560

of arc bell for those unaware art bell

74

00:07:52,230 --> 00:07:49,360

was pioneer of this thing

75

00:07:55,589 --> 00:07:52,240

and most would agree that he literally

76
00:07:57,510 --> 00:07:55,599
created the genre of the paranormal talk

77
00:08:00,070 --> 00:07:57,520
show

78
00:08:01,670 --> 00:08:00,080
and i have been following the subject of

79
00:08:04,469 --> 00:08:01,680
tonight's stories

80
00:08:06,309 --> 00:08:04,479
tonight's story arts parks since it

81
00:08:09,670 --> 00:08:06,319
began

82
00:08:12,790 --> 00:08:09,680
i listened to this all take place

83
00:08:14,869 --> 00:08:12,800
originally on art bell show

84
00:08:16,950 --> 00:08:14,879
and i think because of that i have a

85
00:08:18,629 --> 00:08:16,960
unique perspective now one thing that's

86
00:08:20,150 --> 00:08:18,639
important that you definitely need to

87
00:08:22,790 --> 00:08:20,160
know is that

88
00:08:25,430 --> 00:08:22,800

art bell himself

89

00:08:27,990 --> 00:08:25,440

decided that these parts were nothing

90

00:08:30,230 --> 00:08:28,000

out of the ordinary after investing a

91

00:08:31,430 --> 00:08:30,240

little bit of time

92

00:08:34,389 --> 00:08:31,440

trying to get

93

00:08:35,670 --> 00:08:34,399

someone to look at them and give him

94

00:08:38,829 --> 00:08:35,680

some more

95

00:08:43,110 --> 00:08:38,839

information of a scientific basis

96

00:08:44,949 --> 00:08:43,120

so let's get into it uh i'm checking in

97

00:08:47,350 --> 00:08:44,959

with the live chat i wanna thanks looks

98

00:08:50,070 --> 00:08:47,360

like we've got quite a crowd tonight

99

00:08:52,310 --> 00:08:50,080

thank you all of you for being here uh

100

00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:52,320

if you're new to channel please do give

101
00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:55,440
us a chance subscribe and be and hit

102
00:08:59,190 --> 00:08:57,360
that notification bell you'll know when

103
00:09:01,590 --> 00:08:59,200
we're having live chats we always make

104
00:09:05,110 --> 00:09:01,600
time for the live chat we'll have a

105
00:09:08,150 --> 00:09:05,120
period of questions and comments uh

106
00:09:10,470 --> 00:09:08,160
after a presentation that i think will

107
00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:10,480
enlighten you after tonight if you've

108
00:09:14,790 --> 00:09:11,760
ever wondered

109
00:09:16,710 --> 00:09:14,800
about this story commonly called arts

110
00:09:19,829 --> 00:09:16,720
parts

111
00:09:21,590 --> 00:09:19,839
after tonight you'll be fully informed

112
00:09:23,430 --> 00:09:21,600
you will have all the evidence and you

113
00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:23,440

can make up your own mind

114

00:09:28,230 --> 00:09:26,160

are these really

115

00:09:31,269 --> 00:09:28,240

bits and pieces

116

00:09:32,150 --> 00:09:31,279

of a ufo that crashed in roswell

117

00:09:34,150 --> 00:09:32,160

or

118

00:09:37,110 --> 00:09:34,160

something else

119

00:09:39,350 --> 00:09:37,120

let's get into it friends so

120

00:09:41,590 --> 00:09:39,360

i've actually had to write this out

121

00:09:43,430 --> 00:09:41,600

because i wanted to be sure to get

122

00:09:47,590 --> 00:09:43,440

my thoughts correct

123

00:09:49,750 --> 00:09:47,600

so uh i will be checking in and out with

124

00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:49,760

the the live chat

125

00:09:55,110 --> 00:09:52,720

successes here chat room lead chat room

126
00:09:57,350 --> 00:09:55,120
moderator reminding everybody fair use

127
00:09:58,870 --> 00:09:57,360
this video may contain transformation or

128
00:10:01,990 --> 00:09:58,880
derivative work for the purpose of

129
00:10:04,630 --> 00:10:02,000
education commentary and criticism

130
00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:04,640
and uh yes we will be sharing some

131
00:10:09,590 --> 00:10:07,200
things there's unidentified s4

132
00:10:11,750 --> 00:10:09,600
with a kind and generous dollar 99 super

133
00:10:14,790 --> 00:10:11,760
sticker and by the way we

134
00:10:16,870 --> 00:10:14,800
read each and every single super chat

135
00:10:18,790 --> 00:10:16,880
and acknowledge every single person

136
00:10:20,150 --> 00:10:18,800
that's throwing some support already if

137
00:10:21,990 --> 00:10:20,160
you want to do that there's a money

138
00:10:25,030 --> 00:10:22,000

button down there in the live chat

139

00:10:27,509 --> 00:10:25,040

otherwise you can use paypal or cash app

140

00:10:29,110 --> 00:10:27,519

to uh throw a couple of bucks in our hat

141

00:10:30,310 --> 00:10:29,120

and instructions to do that or in the

142

00:10:31,269 --> 00:10:30,320

live chat

143

00:10:34,550 --> 00:10:31,279

now

144

00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:38,230

the story of arts parts really begins

145

00:10:43,430 --> 00:10:40,880

on the art bell show and i listened to

146

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:43,440

all of this unfold friends and at the

147

00:10:51,030 --> 00:10:46,800

time i was a true believer i so

148

00:10:53,670 --> 00:10:51,040

this story is only second to uh my love

149

00:10:56,230 --> 00:10:53,680

for the bob lazar story growing up

150

00:10:58,870 --> 00:10:56,240

it was bob lazar's story that really got

151
00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:58,880
me very very interested in these topics

152
00:11:03,350 --> 00:11:01,440
and uh and my own experience earlier

153
00:11:04,310 --> 00:11:03,360
than bob's story

154
00:11:07,430 --> 00:11:04,320
and

155
00:11:09,350 --> 00:11:07,440
the next story that really really got me

156
00:11:11,430 --> 00:11:09,360
riveted was this

157
00:11:15,910 --> 00:11:11,440
arts part story

158
00:11:18,949 --> 00:11:15,920
our story begins on april 10 1996

159
00:11:21,269 --> 00:11:18,959
a mysterious figure an anonymous figure

160
00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:21,279
who wished to remain anonymous contacted

161
00:11:24,949 --> 00:11:22,560
art bell

162
00:11:27,430 --> 00:11:24,959
who as i said is famous for essentially

163
00:11:31,670 --> 00:11:27,440

creating the genre of paranormal talk

164

00:11:34,310 --> 00:11:31,680

radio shows host of coast to coast am

165

00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:34,320

midnight in the desert dreamland and

166

00:11:39,110 --> 00:11:37,279

many other radio programs all centered

167

00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:39,120

around this

168

00:11:45,350 --> 00:11:42,399

paranormal ufos bigfoot

169

00:11:48,150 --> 00:11:45,360

and all manner of strangeness

170

00:11:50,710 --> 00:11:48,160

now back to the person who sent art bell

171

00:11:53,590 --> 00:11:50,720

a mysterious package in a letter

172

00:11:56,949 --> 00:11:53,600

the person who to this day is still

173

00:11:59,590 --> 00:11:56,959

anonymous he told an amazing story of

174

00:12:03,030 --> 00:11:59,600

his grandfather being present at a ufo

175

00:12:04,710 --> 00:12:03,040

crash retrieval operation in roswell in

176
00:12:06,310 --> 00:12:04,720
1947.

177
00:12:07,670 --> 00:12:06,320
it's important to note and i have

178
00:12:09,829 --> 00:12:07,680
noticed this

179
00:12:12,629 --> 00:12:09,839
that if you want to con people with a

180
00:12:15,030 --> 00:12:12,639
fake alien story or a fake story about

181
00:12:17,670 --> 00:12:15,040
flying saucers or anything like that

182
00:12:21,269 --> 00:12:17,680
it's often good to attach your story to

183
00:12:23,030 --> 00:12:21,279
accepted mythology by 1996 most people

184
00:12:25,590 --> 00:12:23,040
interested in this had already accepted

185
00:12:28,069 --> 00:12:25,600
the roswell mythology wasn't a weather

186
00:12:29,910 --> 00:12:28,079
balloon that crashed in roswell in 1947

187
00:12:31,670 --> 00:12:29,920
it was an alien spacecraft and there

188
00:12:33,990 --> 00:12:31,680

were even bodies

189

00:12:36,629 --> 00:12:34,000

according to some witnesses

190

00:12:39,430 --> 00:12:36,639

but that mythology was already accepted

191

00:12:40,470 --> 00:12:39,440

so this person

192

00:12:41,829 --> 00:12:40,480

is

193

00:12:45,110 --> 00:12:41,839

attaching

194

00:12:46,389 --> 00:12:45,120

these mysterious

195

00:12:48,710 --> 00:12:46,399

fragments

196

00:12:50,389 --> 00:12:48,720

to the story of roswell

197

00:12:52,949 --> 00:12:50,399

now some would argue

198

00:12:55,910 --> 00:12:52,959

that lends credibility to the story but

199

00:12:56,870 --> 00:12:55,920

others may argue that it is someone

200

00:13:00,629 --> 00:12:56,880

simply

201
00:13:01,910 --> 00:13:00,639
attaching their hoax onto accepted ufo

202
00:13:04,710 --> 00:13:01,920
mythology

203
00:13:06,550 --> 00:13:04,720
so that it would be more easily accepted

204
00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:06,560
we have seen time and time again people

205
00:13:10,710 --> 00:13:08,079
do this with roswell we've got the

206
00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:10,720
roswell slides that was a hoax we've got

207
00:13:16,150 --> 00:13:13,440
alien autopsy that was a hoax we've got

208
00:13:17,910 --> 00:13:16,160
alien interview that was a hoax

209
00:13:19,829 --> 00:13:17,920
uh and more

210
00:13:21,430 --> 00:13:19,839
we've got the roswell rock many believe

211
00:13:23,829 --> 00:13:21,440
that's a hoax

212
00:13:25,590 --> 00:13:23,839
all of these fake stories

213
00:13:27,750 --> 00:13:25,600

uh well i guess the jury's still out on

214

00:13:30,870 --> 00:13:27,760

the roswell rock honestly but all of

215

00:13:32,870 --> 00:13:30,880

these fake stories uh certainly alien

216

00:13:35,430 --> 00:13:32,880

autopsy certainly alien interviews

217

00:13:38,069 --> 00:13:35,440

certainly uh

218

00:13:39,509 --> 00:13:38,079

the roswell slides were all hoaxes and

219

00:13:41,990 --> 00:13:39,519

they all

220

00:13:43,509 --> 00:13:42,000

globbed on to roswell and then they

221

00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:43,519

added new

222

00:13:47,750 --> 00:13:46,000

bits and pieces of information that was

223

00:13:48,870 --> 00:13:47,760

supposed to be related to the roswell

224

00:13:50,870 --> 00:13:48,880

crash

225

00:13:53,350 --> 00:13:50,880

i believe that in many cases this is

226

00:13:55,750 --> 00:13:53,360

purposeful because people already accept

227

00:13:58,310 --> 00:13:55,760

that roswell was a real event and aliens

228

00:13:59,910 --> 00:13:58,320

crash landed there so why not start your

229

00:14:01,350 --> 00:13:59,920

story there

230

00:14:03,110 --> 00:14:01,360

with a story that's already been

231

00:14:05,910 --> 00:14:03,120

accepted by most of the people

232

00:14:09,829 --> 00:14:05,920

interested in the phenomenon of ufos and

233

00:14:10,550 --> 00:14:09,839

aliens and crash retrievals

234

00:14:15,990 --> 00:14:10,560

so

235

00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:16,000

is when bart bell received the first

236

00:14:19,910 --> 00:14:18,160

package he forwarded

237

00:14:21,829 --> 00:14:19,920

some metal samples

238

00:14:23,110 --> 00:14:21,839

that he claimed came from the roswell

239

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:23,120

crash

240

00:14:26,710 --> 00:14:25,040

those first samples i'm just going to

241

00:14:29,189 --> 00:14:26,720

jump right to the chase those first

242

00:14:32,550 --> 00:14:29,199

samples that he sent our bell turned out

243

00:14:35,350 --> 00:14:32,560

to be 100 ordinary earthly aluminum

244

00:14:36,150 --> 00:14:35,360

after they were analyzed

245

00:14:37,030 --> 00:14:36,160

now

246

00:14:38,710 --> 00:14:37,040

linda

247

00:14:40,870 --> 00:14:38,720

howe of course enters this picture

248

00:14:42,949 --> 00:14:40,880

because at the time she was working for

249

00:14:44,470 --> 00:14:42,959

art bell part time

250

00:14:47,350 --> 00:14:44,480

uh yeah

251

00:14:49,829 --> 00:14:47,360

uh i didn't like it either uh in fact

252

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:49,839

when he started having her i said the

253

00:14:54,150 --> 00:14:52,079

whole credibility of a show just took a

254

00:14:55,350 --> 00:14:54,160

nosedive because he's gonna have this

255

00:14:59,750 --> 00:14:55,360

upstair

256

00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:59,760

um and and then free and open you know

257

00:15:03,990 --> 00:15:00,480

i'm

258

00:15:06,949 --> 00:15:04,000

have not liked linda moulton health as

259

00:15:10,310 --> 00:15:06,959

far back as 1996 and i remember

260

00:15:12,629 --> 00:15:10,320

uh in the 90s when she started attaching

261

00:15:14,629 --> 00:15:12,639

herself to art bell and working with and

262

00:15:16,629 --> 00:15:14,639

for him i wasn't happy about it and

263

00:15:18,550 --> 00:15:16,639

neither were a lot of people because

264

00:15:21,590 --> 00:15:18,560

even back then a lot of us realized that

265

00:15:23,430 --> 00:15:21,600

linda molten hal sold garbage

266

00:15:25,509 --> 00:15:23,440

now of course since linda hal was

267

00:15:27,990 --> 00:15:25,519

working part-time for art bell at the

268

00:15:30,150 --> 00:15:28,000

time he received this package she was

269

00:15:31,350 --> 00:15:30,160

involved with this story from the very

270

00:15:32,790 --> 00:15:31,360

start

271

00:15:34,710 --> 00:15:32,800

and it should

272

00:15:36,710 --> 00:15:34,720

it's very important that you keep in

273

00:15:40,389 --> 00:15:36,720

mind that the original source of these

274

00:15:43,430 --> 00:15:40,399

so-called roswell artifacts to this day

275

00:15:45,590 --> 00:15:43,440

remains anonymous and unknown no one's

276

00:15:47,990 --> 00:15:45,600

allowed to interview them no one's

277

00:15:49,829 --> 00:15:48,000

allowed to vet them no one's allowed to

278

00:15:51,670 --> 00:15:49,839

check if their grandfather really was in

279

00:15:54,230 --> 00:15:51,680

the military or was stationed anywhere

280

00:15:56,150 --> 00:15:54,240

near roswell new mexico we have to take

281

00:15:59,030 --> 00:15:56,160

all of this on

282

00:16:00,550 --> 00:15:59,040

my favorite of the methods of the ufo

283

00:16:03,110 --> 00:16:00,560

con artists

284

00:16:05,990 --> 00:16:03,120

trust me dude an anonymous source told

285

00:16:07,749 --> 00:16:06,000

me this trust me dude

286

00:16:09,509 --> 00:16:07,759

and uh you'll pardon me if i don't trust

287

00:16:10,550 --> 00:16:09,519

linda molten hale as far as i can throw

288

00:16:12,550 --> 00:16:10,560

her

289

00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:12,560

uh now i believe it is fair to say that

290

00:16:17,430 --> 00:16:14,959

linda molten hal has been caught using

291

00:16:19,590 --> 00:16:17,440

fake completely fake anonymous sources

292

00:16:21,749 --> 00:16:19,600

time and time again

293

00:16:23,670 --> 00:16:21,759

most recently claiming her high-ranking

294

00:16:26,389 --> 00:16:23,680

anonymous source in the aerospace

295

00:16:27,829 --> 00:16:26,399

industry sent her 100 percent genuine

296

00:16:30,870 --> 00:16:27,839

alien photos

297

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:30,880

but those photos as we revealed here

298

00:16:35,189 --> 00:16:33,120

when we revealed this hoax

299

00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:35,199

these photos turned out to be an

300

00:16:40,949 --> 00:16:37,360

artist's creation

301
00:16:43,910 --> 00:16:40,959
that he created for a 2008 fictional

302
00:16:46,550 --> 00:16:43,920
series that he was putting on his blog a

303
00:16:50,550 --> 00:16:46,560
fictional story

304
00:16:53,030 --> 00:16:50,560
now uh she used these images completely

305
00:16:55,110 --> 00:16:53,040
without that artist's permission

306
00:16:57,910 --> 00:16:55,120
even slapped their own copyright on

307
00:17:00,069 --> 00:16:57,920
images she had no right to copyright

308
00:17:02,389 --> 00:17:00,079
and made thousands and thousands of

309
00:17:05,350 --> 00:17:02,399
dollars in youtube ad revenue telling

310
00:17:06,309 --> 00:17:05,360
people those were real alien pictures

311
00:17:08,549 --> 00:17:06,319
later

312
00:17:10,710 --> 00:17:08,559
when caught by us we here at truth

313
00:17:13,350 --> 00:17:10,720

seekers have the exclusive on catching

314

00:17:15,909 --> 00:17:13,360

her selling those fake alien pictures

315

00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:15,919

and by the way that's the second time we

316

00:17:19,829 --> 00:17:18,079

caught her selling fake alien pictures

317

00:17:21,990 --> 00:17:19,839

making thousands of dollars claiming

318

00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:22,000

alien pictures were real when she took

319

00:17:27,750 --> 00:17:24,480

them from artwork

320

00:17:30,470 --> 00:17:27,760

so we covered that whole hoax here

321

00:17:32,950 --> 00:17:30,480

and today linda has not given any of

322

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:32,960

that money back and today

323

00:17:39,029 --> 00:17:36,799

even after our expose exposing her for

324

00:17:41,750 --> 00:17:39,039

what she did she has not even apologized

325

00:17:43,510 --> 00:17:41,760

to her viewers who sent her super chats

326

00:17:46,710 --> 00:17:43,520

during several broadcasts she was

327

00:17:49,029 --> 00:17:46,720

claiming that her source her anonymous

328

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:49,039

source sent her these so-called real

329

00:17:52,950 --> 00:17:50,720

alien pictures

330

00:17:54,870 --> 00:17:52,960

there was also the recent case

331

00:17:57,350 --> 00:17:54,880

uh when i believe she used a fake source

332

00:17:59,110 --> 00:17:57,360

again some mysterious anonymous source

333

00:18:02,549 --> 00:17:59,120

who claimed that he went on secret moon

334

00:18:04,470 --> 00:18:02,559

missions and linda lapped it up

335

00:18:06,390 --> 00:18:04,480

linda claimed that that anonymous source

336

00:18:09,029 --> 00:18:06,400

gave her a picture of a quote genuine

337

00:18:12,150 --> 00:18:09,039

grey alien taken on the moon which she

338

00:18:14,630 --> 00:18:12,160

then sold behind a paywall again making

339

00:18:17,750 --> 00:18:14,640

thousands and thousands of dollars but

340

00:18:19,750 --> 00:18:17,760

it turned out in that case that linda's

341

00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:19,760

anonymous source actually sent her a

342

00:18:25,830 --> 00:18:22,960

picture of an alien from a 2005 video

343

00:18:27,669 --> 00:18:25,840

game cover called area 51. great shoot

344

00:18:30,310 --> 00:18:27,679

him up you run around shooting aliens on

345

00:18:32,630 --> 00:18:30,320

area 51.

346

00:18:34,710 --> 00:18:32,640

some time ago i believe she also used a

347

00:18:35,590 --> 00:18:34,720

fake navy seal for another anonymous

348

00:18:37,510 --> 00:18:35,600

source

349

00:18:39,830 --> 00:18:37,520

that was related to her provably fake

350

00:18:41,830 --> 00:18:39,840

stories about aliens and alien

351
00:18:43,669 --> 00:18:41,840
spacecraft buried under the ice in

352
00:18:45,510 --> 00:18:43,679
antarctica

353
00:18:48,310 --> 00:18:45,520
and i always i just want to make take a

354
00:18:50,470 --> 00:18:48,320
moment to mention that i always love

355
00:18:52,230 --> 00:18:50,480
when these ufo celebrities come out with

356
00:18:53,430 --> 00:18:52,240
these stories of

357
00:18:55,830 --> 00:18:53,440
um

358
00:18:57,669 --> 00:18:55,840
alien spacecraft buried under the ice in

359
00:19:00,070 --> 00:18:57,679
antarctica or whole

360
00:19:01,909 --> 00:19:00,080
cities buried under the ice because all

361
00:19:04,310 --> 00:19:01,919
of them have the means the motive and

362
00:19:07,029 --> 00:19:04,320
the opportunity they all have the money

363
00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:07,039

to charter uh a flight and go to

364

00:19:11,750 --> 00:19:09,600

antarctica and show us the the spaceship

365

00:19:13,909 --> 00:19:11,760

in antarctica if they know exactly where

366

00:19:15,909 --> 00:19:13,919

it is none of them ever do

367

00:19:19,190 --> 00:19:15,919

some people have argued with me but i

368

00:19:21,190 --> 00:19:19,200

found a uh antarctica tour

369

00:19:23,669 --> 00:19:21,200

company that will take you

370

00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:23,679

in a helicopter anywhere you want to go

371

00:19:27,909 --> 00:19:25,760

in antarctica so why don't these ufo

372

00:19:30,310 --> 00:19:27,919

hucksters who are huckstering fake

373

00:19:32,230 --> 00:19:30,320

stories about spaceships under the ice

374

00:19:34,789 --> 00:19:32,240

ever go there and show us the spaceship

375

00:19:36,549 --> 00:19:34,799

show us the spaceship linda no instead

376

00:19:38,230 --> 00:19:36,559

they make tens of thousands of dollars

377

00:19:40,549 --> 00:19:38,240

telling you there's a spaceship there

378

00:19:43,029 --> 00:19:40,559

without going there and proving it is

379

00:19:45,190 --> 00:19:43,039

and by the way they can go there and

380

00:19:46,870 --> 00:19:45,200

prove it's there

381

00:19:49,190 --> 00:19:46,880

now um

382

00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:49,200

how do i know that that anonymous source

383

00:19:54,150 --> 00:19:51,520

in in her fake antarctica story was

384

00:19:55,990 --> 00:19:54,160

really fake well it turns out that in an

385

00:19:57,990 --> 00:19:56,000

interview she was dumb enough to leave

386

00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:58,000

in a documentary she asked that

387

00:20:03,029 --> 00:19:59,600

anonymous source who was supposed to be

388

00:20:06,230 --> 00:20:03,039

a navy seal what his rank was

389

00:20:08,390 --> 00:20:06,240

he gave a rank that is an army rank that

390

00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:08,400

is certainly not in any way shape or

391

00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:11,200

form a navy rank nor a rank that any

392

00:20:15,590 --> 00:20:13,840

navy seal on planet earth would have

393

00:20:17,430 --> 00:20:15,600

facts matter

394

00:20:19,750 --> 00:20:17,440

now you would think upon hearing him

395

00:20:22,470 --> 00:20:19,760

give a fake rank that's not even a navy

396

00:20:25,669 --> 00:20:22,480

rank that she would stop using as him as

397

00:20:27,430 --> 00:20:25,679

a source and apologize for

398

00:20:30,789 --> 00:20:27,440

putting out fake stories and fake

399

00:20:32,630 --> 00:20:30,799

information but she did not instead she

400

00:20:34,470 --> 00:20:32,640

went right ahead selling his fake

401
00:20:37,350 --> 00:20:34,480
stories and again

402
00:20:40,630 --> 00:20:37,360
made thousands and thousands of dollars

403
00:20:42,710 --> 00:20:40,640
off of that provably fake story

404
00:20:44,549 --> 00:20:42,720
so here we see at least three examples

405
00:20:46,950 --> 00:20:44,559
where linda molten howe has been caught

406
00:20:49,430 --> 00:20:46,960
using fake anonymous sources

407
00:20:51,029 --> 00:20:49,440
my friends history matters and the fact

408
00:20:53,110 --> 00:20:51,039
that she has been caught using at least

409
00:20:55,029 --> 00:20:53,120
three fake anonymous sources or at the

410
00:20:57,909 --> 00:20:55,039
very least she's been caught using

411
00:21:00,149 --> 00:20:57,919
anonymous sources who fed her 100

412
00:21:03,190 --> 00:21:00,159
provably fake information or stories

413
00:21:05,830 --> 00:21:03,200

that she didn't catch this my friends

414

00:21:08,470 --> 00:21:05,840

means that any claims any and all claims

415

00:21:10,149 --> 00:21:08,480

coming from someone like her linda mo

416

00:21:12,549 --> 00:21:10,159

hal

417

00:21:14,549 --> 00:21:12,559

we should never ever

418

00:21:16,549 --> 00:21:14,559

her claim should never

419

00:21:18,310 --> 00:21:16,559

ever be trusted

420

00:21:21,590 --> 00:21:18,320

but rather her claims should be

421

00:21:24,230 --> 00:21:21,600

scrutinized even more based on her long

422

00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:24,240

history of using fake sources

423

00:21:27,909 --> 00:21:25,200

using

424

00:21:30,789 --> 00:21:27,919

i believe made up anonymous sources and

425

00:21:34,950 --> 00:21:30,799

peddling 100 percent provably fake

426

00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:34,960

stories and disinformation for profit

427

00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:37,520

so as we continue in our presentation

428

00:21:41,029 --> 00:21:39,120

i'm going to ask you to keep in mind

429

00:21:42,870 --> 00:21:41,039

that the entire story

430

00:21:45,190 --> 00:21:42,880

starts with dark bell but really who

431

00:21:47,590 --> 00:21:45,200

took this story and ran with it and sold

432

00:21:50,230 --> 00:21:47,600

it to the public was linda moulton hale

433

00:21:52,870 --> 00:21:50,240

who we can demonstrate is a garbage

434

00:21:54,390 --> 00:21:52,880

peddler who sells fake stories for money

435

00:21:57,190 --> 00:21:54,400

and has the vetting and discernment

436

00:21:58,630 --> 00:21:57,200

skills apparently she has the vetting

437

00:22:00,149 --> 00:21:58,640

and discernment skills that are

438

00:22:02,549 --> 00:22:00,159

apparently worse than a four-year-old

439

00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:02,559

child despite bragging that she's an

440

00:22:08,149 --> 00:22:05,120

award-winning journalist

441

00:22:10,870 --> 00:22:08,159

friends she is not a journalist she is a

442

00:22:13,190 --> 00:22:10,880

garbage peddler who scams her audiences

443

00:22:16,630 --> 00:22:13,200

and the general public for money with

444

00:22:18,310 --> 00:22:16,640

provably fake information each and every

445

00:22:19,590 --> 00:22:18,320

chance she gets

446

00:22:21,669 --> 00:22:19,600

so again

447

00:22:23,990 --> 00:22:21,679

back to arts parts a mysterious

448

00:22:26,710 --> 00:22:24,000

anonymous source who even after all this

449

00:22:28,230 --> 00:22:26,720

time has never been identified or vetted

450

00:22:29,909 --> 00:22:28,240

by anyone

451
00:22:33,270 --> 00:22:29,919
sent artbell

452
00:22:35,669 --> 00:22:33,280
and linda these materials

453
00:22:38,070 --> 00:22:35,679
these metal magnesium and bismuth

454
00:22:39,750 --> 00:22:38,080
fragments it was aluminum magnesium and

455
00:22:40,950 --> 00:22:39,760
bismuth that's what these fragments were

456
00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:40,960
made of

457
00:22:47,430 --> 00:22:44,960
so linda jumped in immediately in 1996

458
00:22:49,510 --> 00:22:47,440
and started selling the story that these

459
00:22:52,390 --> 00:22:49,520
were pieces of an alien spacecraft that

460
00:22:54,470 --> 00:22:52,400
crashed at roswell almost immediately

461
00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:54,480
after art bell received them

462
00:22:58,710 --> 00:22:55,919
she did so

463
00:23:00,750 --> 00:22:58,720

with a totally unknown anonymous source

464

00:23:03,830 --> 00:23:00,760

making these unsubstantiated

465

00:23:06,230 --> 00:23:03,840

uninvestigated and uncorroborated

466

00:23:09,270 --> 00:23:06,240

and unproven claims

467

00:23:11,750 --> 00:23:09,280

she did not investigate any claims made

468

00:23:13,990 --> 00:23:11,760

by this anonymous sender she did not

469

00:23:15,990 --> 00:23:14,000

verify that per person's claims that

470

00:23:18,470 --> 00:23:16,000

their grandfather was in the military

471

00:23:20,549 --> 00:23:18,480

she did not verify that the grandfather

472

00:23:21,669 --> 00:23:20,559

was stationed around roswell and even

473

00:23:23,029 --> 00:23:21,679

could have been involved with the

474

00:23:26,630 --> 00:23:23,039

roswell event

475

00:23:29,750 --> 00:23:26,640

she vetted nothing she investigated

476
00:23:31,430 --> 00:23:29,760
nothing she verified nothing instead she

477
00:23:33,669 --> 00:23:31,440
just repeated the information this

478
00:23:37,029 --> 00:23:33,679
unknown anonymous source said in his

479
00:23:38,549 --> 00:23:37,039
letters to art bell and ran

480
00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:38,559
folks ran

481
00:23:41,750 --> 00:23:40,320
to sell the story

482
00:23:44,549 --> 00:23:41,760
now i believe it would be a fair

483
00:23:46,950 --> 00:23:44,559
assessment to say that linda

484
00:23:48,710 --> 00:23:46,960
molten hale has made tens of thousands

485
00:23:51,110 --> 00:23:48,720
of dollars selling this story of the

486
00:23:52,950 --> 00:23:51,120
alleged roswell debris we also need to

487
00:23:55,750 --> 00:23:52,960
keep in mind that she sold the story to

488
00:23:57,909 --> 00:23:55,760

tom delong who purchased

489

00:24:00,470 --> 00:23:57,919

some of these parts from her for some

490

00:24:01,750 --> 00:24:00,480

thirty thousand dollars so we get to we

491

00:24:04,070 --> 00:24:01,760

get to see

492

00:24:06,630 --> 00:24:04,080

just how much money linda molten hal has

493

00:24:09,510 --> 00:24:06,640

made pushing this story

494

00:24:11,190 --> 00:24:09,520

for years and years and years friends

495

00:24:12,549 --> 00:24:11,200

she sold

496

00:24:14,950 --> 00:24:12,559

the story

497

00:24:16,830 --> 00:24:14,960

of these arts parts at ufo conventions

498

00:24:17,909 --> 00:24:16,840

telling the story of

499

00:24:19,669 --> 00:24:17,919

them uh

500

00:24:21,590 --> 00:24:19,679

many of those conventions paid her

501
00:24:25,110 --> 00:24:21,600
thousands and thousands of dollars in

502
00:24:27,909 --> 00:24:25,120
speaking fees and again she did zero

503
00:24:30,789 --> 00:24:27,919
investigatory work to verify the claims

504
00:24:33,029 --> 00:24:30,799
made by this anonymous source she

505
00:24:36,149 --> 00:24:33,039
verified her vetted nothing she just ran

506
00:24:39,590 --> 00:24:36,159
to sell the story as a true story

507
00:24:44,390 --> 00:24:41,909
now it's important also to note that the

508
00:24:47,029 --> 00:24:44,400
first scientist she had examined the

509
00:24:50,149 --> 00:24:47,039
metal fragments said that they were all

510
00:24:52,390 --> 00:24:50,159
of normal earthly origin and that they

511
00:24:54,710 --> 00:24:52,400
were nothing out of the ordinary

512
00:24:56,950 --> 00:24:54,720
but we'll examine his findings in more

513
00:24:58,310 --> 00:24:56,960

minute detail

514

00:24:59,909 --> 00:24:58,320

he even

515

00:25:01,750 --> 00:24:59,919

the original scientists who looked at

516

00:25:04,070 --> 00:25:01,760

them commented that he could reproduce

517

00:25:06,390 --> 00:25:04,080

them and he did

518

00:25:08,549 --> 00:25:06,400

but since they weren't 100 percent exact

519

00:25:11,590 --> 00:25:08,559

to the original parts linda molten hal

520

00:25:13,430 --> 00:25:11,600

did not accept that in fact linda mongal

521

00:25:15,590 --> 00:25:13,440

did not like that first scientist

522

00:25:18,470 --> 00:25:15,600

findings so do you know what she did

523

00:25:20,710 --> 00:25:18,480

she buried the report of his findings

524

00:25:22,230 --> 00:25:20,720

you won't find in her books friends near

525

00:25:23,669 --> 00:25:22,240

as i can tell

526

00:25:26,070 --> 00:25:23,679

but it's been a while since i've checked

527

00:25:28,230 --> 00:25:26,080

so somebody's free to correct me on that

528

00:25:30,149 --> 00:25:28,240

i do know that she never ever spoke

529

00:25:32,310 --> 00:25:30,159

about the original scientist who she

530

00:25:34,149 --> 00:25:32,320

hired to look at these fragments

531

00:25:36,310 --> 00:25:34,159

and i believe there's a reason for that

532

00:25:38,549 --> 00:25:36,320

it's because he said they're normal

533

00:25:43,350 --> 00:25:38,559

earthly metals

534

00:25:45,990 --> 00:25:44,230

yeah

535

00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:46,000

now i'm a little hyper vigilant about

536

00:25:55,669 --> 00:25:48,960

the uh about the technical issues so

537

00:25:55,679 --> 00:26:03,990

okay one second

538

00:26:13,750 --> 00:26:05,029

okay

539

00:26:17,669 --> 00:26:13,760

apologize friends all right so uh let me

540

00:26:23,590 --> 00:26:20,390

okay so linda did not like that original

541

00:26:25,190 --> 00:26:23,600

scientist finding so she went to another

542

00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:25,200

perhaps

543

00:26:29,269 --> 00:26:28,080

she went to other i'm sorry multiple

544

00:26:31,669 --> 00:26:29,279

other people

545

00:26:32,870 --> 00:26:31,679

who are perhaps less credible science

546

00:26:33,990 --> 00:26:32,880

people

547

00:26:35,510 --> 00:26:34,000

until

548

00:26:37,510 --> 00:26:35,520

she found somebody that said they

549

00:26:39,590 --> 00:26:37,520

exhibited strange properties but the

550

00:26:40,870 --> 00:26:39,600

strange properties that this person said

551
00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:40,880
they

552
00:26:48,870 --> 00:26:44,400
exhibited

553
00:26:51,029 --> 00:26:48,880
it's it's it's very problematic

554
00:26:53,269 --> 00:26:51,039
because you see even those assessments

555
00:26:55,669 --> 00:26:53,279
of people who said that these these arts

556
00:26:58,070 --> 00:26:55,679
parts exhibited strange prophecy

557
00:27:01,669 --> 00:26:58,080
properties even those assessments turned

558
00:27:04,830 --> 00:27:01,679
out to be provably false misleading and

559
00:27:06,870 --> 00:27:04,840
extremely problematic

560
00:27:10,310 --> 00:27:06,880
interestingly one of the people she

561
00:27:12,950 --> 00:27:10,320
turned to was travis taylor who claims

562
00:27:14,950 --> 00:27:12,960
the objects moved under

563
00:27:17,669 --> 00:27:14,960

super high

564

00:27:19,430 --> 00:27:17,679

voltage electrical load but we'll

565

00:27:21,830 --> 00:27:19,440

explore more on that later you may

566

00:27:25,510 --> 00:27:21,840

recognize the name travis taylor

567

00:27:27,350 --> 00:27:25,520

as the skinwalker ranch profiteer

568

00:27:28,710 --> 00:27:27,360

from the television show

569

00:27:30,870 --> 00:27:28,720

and

570

00:27:33,750 --> 00:27:30,880

his involvement of this in this

571

00:27:36,389 --> 00:27:33,760

situation was to test the materials

572

00:27:38,630 --> 00:27:36,399

shoot 500 000 volts into them saw that

573

00:27:40,710 --> 00:27:38,640

they wiggled or moved a tiny little bit

574

00:27:42,710 --> 00:27:40,720

and report to linda molten hal

575

00:27:45,590 --> 00:27:42,720

apparently these

576
00:27:47,590 --> 00:27:45,600
must be genuine fragments or apparently

577
00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:47,600
these fragments exhibit strange

578
00:27:50,950 --> 00:27:48,960
properties

579
00:27:53,430 --> 00:27:50,960
and again we're going to break down

580
00:27:55,669 --> 00:27:53,440
those claims because they're extremely

581
00:27:57,350 --> 00:27:55,679
problematic

582
00:28:00,549 --> 00:27:57,360
but

583
00:28:02,710 --> 00:28:00,559
the involvement of travis taylor uh

584
00:28:05,750 --> 00:28:02,720
ufo profiteer

585
00:28:07,830 --> 00:28:05,760
um doesn't surprise me it didn't i

586
00:28:10,789 --> 00:28:07,840
didn't really know much of him at the

587
00:28:12,630 --> 00:28:10,799
time but later i would recognize him oh

588
00:28:15,190 --> 00:28:12,640

he's the guy that looked at art's parts

589

00:28:18,549 --> 00:28:15,200

and helped linda sell that garbage story

590

00:28:20,230 --> 00:28:18,559

yeah that may explain to you friends why

591

00:28:22,230 --> 00:28:20,240

when people ask me about

592

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:22,240

the skinwalker television show i just

593

00:28:27,510 --> 00:28:24,960

say i don't watch it it's not credible

594

00:28:29,350 --> 00:28:27,520

this is why friends if travis taylor

595

00:28:32,070 --> 00:28:29,360

will help linda molten hal push this

596

00:28:34,470 --> 00:28:32,080

pile of garbage he'll help anybody push

597

00:28:36,870 --> 00:28:34,480

any pile of garbage that's my opinion

598

00:28:39,029 --> 00:28:36,880

and i'm entitled to it

599

00:28:41,669 --> 00:28:39,039

so he claimed the optics move under very

600

00:28:44,230 --> 00:28:41,679

high voltage electrical load we will

601
00:28:46,549 --> 00:28:44,240
explore that in a moment the other

602
00:28:48,789 --> 00:28:46,559
person she had examined the fragments

603
00:28:51,269 --> 00:28:48,799
found them again to be normal earthly

604
00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:51,279
materials and that was none other than

605
00:28:56,470 --> 00:28:54,960
ttsa techno scammer hal put off more on

606
00:28:58,950 --> 00:28:56,480
that later

607
00:29:01,430 --> 00:28:58,960
so essentially the start of the arts

608
00:29:03,830 --> 00:29:01,440
part story really is this woman linda

609
00:29:06,149 --> 00:29:03,840
molten howe who basically believes

610
00:29:08,149 --> 00:29:06,159
anything she is told by anyone about

611
00:29:08,950 --> 00:29:08,159
aliens or ufos

612
00:29:11,350 --> 00:29:08,960
who

613
00:29:13,430 --> 00:29:11,360

vets nothing apparently investigates

614

00:29:16,470 --> 00:29:13,440

nothing and has been caught using fake

615

00:29:18,310 --> 00:29:16,480

anonymous sources many many times while

616

00:29:20,310 --> 00:29:18,320

just running with a story from an

617

00:29:23,430 --> 00:29:20,320

unknown anonymous source

618

00:29:26,149 --> 00:29:23,440

this as i mentioned before is the dude

619

00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:26,159

trust me my anonymous source said this

620

00:29:32,470 --> 00:29:29,360

school of ufology that many people now

621

00:29:35,350 --> 00:29:32,480

use to scam stupid people out of money

622

00:29:36,470 --> 00:29:35,360

and super chats my friends this is not

623

00:29:38,549 --> 00:29:36,480

science

624

00:29:41,269 --> 00:29:38,559

this is not investigation

625

00:29:43,590 --> 00:29:41,279

nor is it investigative journalism

626

00:29:46,070 --> 00:29:43,600

this is grifting and conning people for

627

00:29:49,590 --> 00:29:46,080

money and super chats with information

628

00:29:51,750 --> 00:29:49,600

that is most likely false

629

00:29:53,590 --> 00:29:51,760

all right so uh we are going to get

630

00:29:56,470 --> 00:29:53,600

deeper into this we're going to go all

631

00:29:58,789 --> 00:29:56,480

the way down this rabbit hole

632

00:30:01,350 --> 00:29:58,799

i want to share with you you can find on

633

00:30:03,909 --> 00:30:01,360

artbell's old website the actual

634

00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:03,919

original letters that this anonymous

635

00:30:05,750 --> 00:30:04,799

source

636

00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:05,760

sent

637

00:30:09,350 --> 00:30:07,600

art bell

638

00:30:12,149 --> 00:30:09,360

which of course linda bolton hal got a

639

00:30:13,190 --> 00:30:12,159

hold of and ran with to sell as soon as

640

00:30:15,190 --> 00:30:13,200

she could

641

00:30:17,269 --> 00:30:15,200

so i'm going to cite fair use this is

642

00:30:18,549 --> 00:30:17,279

transformative work

643

00:30:19,510 --> 00:30:18,559

and i

644

00:30:21,990 --> 00:30:19,520

also

645

00:30:24,310 --> 00:30:22,000

before i forget i want to thank art bell

646

00:30:25,430 --> 00:30:24,320

for inspiring me and i want to thank art

647

00:30:27,269 --> 00:30:25,440

bell for

648

00:30:29,669 --> 00:30:27,279

uh

649

00:30:31,350 --> 00:30:29,679

you know igniting my curiosity into

650

00:30:33,430 --> 00:30:31,360

these topics i

651
00:30:35,750 --> 00:30:33,440
had insomnia in my entire life couldn't

652
00:30:36,870 --> 00:30:35,760
sleep art bell show was awesome i would

653
00:30:38,310 --> 00:30:36,880
put it on

654
00:30:40,710 --> 00:30:38,320
hear interesting stories from

655
00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:40,720
interesting people and slowly drift off

656
00:30:43,990 --> 00:30:42,000
to sleep

657
00:30:47,190 --> 00:30:44,000
it was dreamland for me

658
00:30:49,510 --> 00:30:47,200
and i miss art bell show every day i

659
00:30:51,990 --> 00:30:49,520
have listened to his entire archive

660
00:30:53,909 --> 00:30:52,000
probably three or four times every once

661
00:30:56,310 --> 00:30:53,919
in a while i put it away for a while i

662
00:30:59,029 --> 00:30:56,320
have the entire collection of everything

663
00:31:01,190 --> 00:30:59,039

i believe every show he's ever done

664

00:31:02,549 --> 00:31:01,200

so i put it away for a few years and

665

00:31:04,710 --> 00:31:02,559

then

666

00:31:05,830 --> 00:31:04,720

i suppose when i'm feeling nostalgic or

667

00:31:07,990 --> 00:31:05,840

need to

668

00:31:09,750 --> 00:31:08,000

want to be inspired or remember some of

669

00:31:11,830 --> 00:31:09,760

the old stories i pull it out and start

670

00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:11,840

listening to it all again

671

00:31:16,789 --> 00:31:14,640

in sequence it's quite an archive

672

00:31:18,789 --> 00:31:16,799

um and by the way a friend gifted me

673

00:31:21,350 --> 00:31:18,799

that archive not sure if it's complete

674

00:31:24,310 --> 00:31:21,360

but it is thousands and thousands of

675

00:31:27,350 --> 00:31:24,320

hours of art bell's uh shows

676

00:31:29,669 --> 00:31:27,360

uh art bell is missed terribly uh

677

00:31:32,389 --> 00:31:29,679

in the world of uh the paranormal and

678

00:31:34,710 --> 00:31:32,399

the strange he was the originator of

679

00:31:36,230 --> 00:31:34,720

these type of shows and i i still don't

680

00:31:39,190 --> 00:31:36,240

think that he's given the respect that

681

00:31:41,190 --> 00:31:39,200

he deserved um as soon as he died all

682

00:31:44,630 --> 00:31:41,200

these people try to jump it and jump and

683

00:31:47,350 --> 00:31:44,640

get his job including george snorri nori

684

00:31:49,269 --> 00:31:47,360

uh who does did get his job that guy's

685

00:31:50,149 --> 00:31:49,279

so boring he'll put you to sleep in five

686

00:31:52,470 --> 00:31:50,159

minutes

687

00:31:55,029 --> 00:31:52,480

and uh let's see jimmy church try to get

688

00:31:57,350 --> 00:31:55,039

that seat i think we've got uh george

689

00:31:59,990 --> 00:31:57,360

knapp trying to get that seat or having

690

00:32:01,750 --> 00:32:00,000

some involvement with coast to coast

691

00:32:04,470 --> 00:32:01,760

none of them can hold a candle to the

692

00:32:07,830 --> 00:32:04,480

best and the original art bell

693

00:32:09,990 --> 00:32:07,840

we miss you art all right so

694

00:32:10,870 --> 00:32:10,000

this is uh

695

00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:10,880

from

696

00:32:15,590 --> 00:32:13,200

way back machine or unfortunately

697

00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:15,600

artbell's website is no longer online

698

00:32:20,789 --> 00:32:17,679

and by the way i have archived this

699

00:32:23,029 --> 00:32:20,799

entire website all of it um

700

00:32:26,149 --> 00:32:23,039

so that in case it

701
00:32:29,750 --> 00:32:26,159
vanishes from uh wayback machine which

702
00:32:31,909 --> 00:32:29,760
happens i will still have a copy of art

703
00:32:33,029 --> 00:32:31,919
bells once website

704
00:32:35,430 --> 00:32:33,039
um

705
00:32:37,990 --> 00:32:35,440
now i'm not sure if i i don't believe if

706
00:32:40,470 --> 00:32:38,000
i click on these images we can get the

707
00:32:44,149 --> 00:32:42,389
yeah the close-up isn't much of it's

708
00:32:46,710 --> 00:32:44,159
it's not any bigger

709
00:32:49,990 --> 00:32:46,720
uh but these are some images of the

710
00:32:50,950 --> 00:32:50,000
original parts that were sent here

711
00:32:53,350 --> 00:32:50,960
um

712
00:32:55,269 --> 00:32:53,360
and i'm gonna do a blow up and make

713
00:32:56,630 --> 00:32:55,279

these available on my twitter later

714

00:32:59,350 --> 00:32:56,640

today

715

00:33:01,190 --> 00:32:59,360

they need to be resampled not resized

716

00:33:03,990 --> 00:33:01,200

and it's going to take a bit of time

717

00:33:05,509 --> 00:33:04,000

didn't have time before broadcast but uh

718

00:33:09,830 --> 00:33:05,519

i want to be sure

719

00:33:11,590 --> 00:33:09,840

though that we get into some of the uh

720

00:33:13,990 --> 00:33:11,600

minutiae of the letter here's the

721

00:33:16,149 --> 00:33:14,000

original letter it was dated april 10th

722

00:33:17,669 --> 00:33:16,159

1996 so art bell would have gotten this

723

00:33:19,029 --> 00:33:17,679

shortly after

724

00:33:20,630 --> 00:33:19,039

april 10th

725

00:33:22,310 --> 00:33:20,640

says dear mr bell i've followed your

726

00:33:23,750 --> 00:33:22,320

broadcast over the last year or so and i

727

00:33:25,590 --> 00:33:23,760

have been considering whether or not to

728

00:33:27,830 --> 00:33:25,600

share with you and your listener some

729

00:33:28,789 --> 00:33:27,840

information related to the roswell ufo

730

00:33:30,470 --> 00:33:28,799

crash

731

00:33:32,549 --> 00:33:30,480

my grandfather was a member of the

732

00:33:34,630 --> 00:33:32,559

retrieval team sent to the crash site

733

00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:34,640

just after the incident was reported he

734

00:33:38,950 --> 00:33:37,440

died in 1974 but not before he sat down

735

00:33:40,950 --> 00:33:38,960

with some of us and talked about the

736

00:33:42,870 --> 00:33:40,960

incident i am currently serving in the

737

00:33:45,110 --> 00:33:42,880

military and hold the security clearance

738

00:33:47,190 --> 00:33:45,120

and do not wish to quote go public

739

00:33:48,230 --> 00:33:47,200

unquote and risk losing my career in

740

00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:48,240

commission

741

00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:50,559

oh this sounds dramatic already doesn't

742

00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:53,200

it friends nonetheless i would like to

743

00:33:57,990 --> 00:33:55,679

briefly tell you what my own grandfather

744

00:33:59,509 --> 00:33:58,000

told me about roswell in fact i enclosed

745

00:34:01,430 --> 00:33:59,519

for your safekeeping

746

00:34:03,190 --> 00:34:01,440

quote samples unquote that were in

747

00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:03,200

possession of my grandfather until he

748

00:34:09,190 --> 00:34:07,200

died and which i have since uh and which

749

00:34:10,950 --> 00:34:09,200

i have had since his own estate was

750

00:34:13,109 --> 00:34:10,960

settled as i understand it they came

751
00:34:15,669 --> 00:34:13,119
from the ufo debris and were among a

752
00:34:18,149 --> 00:34:15,679
large batch subsequently sent to

753
00:34:20,869 --> 00:34:18,159
wright-patterson air force base in ohio

754
00:34:22,950 --> 00:34:20,879
from new mexico um now before we go on

755
00:34:25,510 --> 00:34:22,960
with this letter it's important to note

756
00:34:27,750 --> 00:34:25,520
that the actual debris that art bell and

757
00:34:30,310 --> 00:34:27,760
linda mulhell got were almost no

758
00:34:33,510 --> 00:34:30,320
resemblance to what the original roswell

759
00:34:35,430 --> 00:34:33,520
witnesses described as the ufo debris

760
00:34:36,790 --> 00:34:35,440
there was no memory metal there was no

761
00:34:39,190 --> 00:34:36,800
i-beams

762
00:34:41,750 --> 00:34:39,200
none of that it was very very different

763
00:34:44,310 --> 00:34:41,760

from what any of the on-the-record real

764

00:34:47,190 --> 00:34:44,320

roswell witnesses who saw the debris

765

00:34:49,589 --> 00:34:47,200

said it was and described it as just

766

00:34:51,430 --> 00:34:49,599

want to make sure that we establish that

767

00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:51,440

he goes on to say my grandfather was

768

00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:53,760

able to appropriate them and stated that

769

00:34:57,750 --> 00:34:55,520

the metallic samples are the purest

770

00:34:59,829 --> 00:34:57,760

extract aluminum you will note that they

771

00:35:01,670 --> 00:34:59,839

appear old and tempered and they have

772

00:35:03,990 --> 00:35:01,680

been placed in tissue paper and in

773

00:35:06,069 --> 00:35:04,000

baggies for posterity i've had them

774

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:06,079

since 1974 and after considerable

775

00:35:09,510 --> 00:35:07,440

thought reflection

776

00:35:11,270 --> 00:35:09,520

i give them to you feel free to share

777

00:35:13,430 --> 00:35:11,280

them with any of your friends in the ufo

778

00:35:15,109 --> 00:35:13,440

research community i've listened to many

779

00:35:18,550 --> 00:35:15,119

people over the years discuss roswell

780

00:35:20,870 --> 00:35:18,560

and the crash events as reported by many

781

00:35:22,710 --> 00:35:20,880

uh who were either there or have heard

782

00:35:24,310 --> 00:35:22,720

about it from eyewitnesses the recent

783

00:35:26,069 --> 00:35:24,320

roswell movie was similar to my

784

00:35:28,069 --> 00:35:26,079

grandfather's own account but a critical

785

00:35:30,310 --> 00:35:28,079

element was left out and that is an

786

00:35:32,150 --> 00:35:30,320

element which i would like to share as

787

00:35:35,750 --> 00:35:32,160

my grandad stated the team arrived at

788

00:35:40,390 --> 00:35:35,760

the crash site just after the aaf usaf

789

00:35:42,710 --> 00:35:40,400

reported and this is a problem here

790

00:35:45,030 --> 00:35:42,720

okay united states army air force

791

00:35:47,750 --> 00:35:45,040

reported the ground zero location they

792

00:35:48,870 --> 00:35:47,760

found two dead occupants hurled free of

793

00:35:50,790 --> 00:35:48,880

the disc

794

00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:50,800

a lone surviving occupant was found

795

00:35:54,950 --> 00:35:52,880

within the disc and it was apparent its

796

00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:54,960

leg was broken there was minimal

797

00:35:59,510 --> 00:35:57,040

radiation contamination it was quickly

798

00:36:01,270 --> 00:35:59,520

dispersed with a water solvent wash as

799

00:36:03,829 --> 00:36:01,280

soon as the occupant was dispatched for

800

00:36:05,670 --> 00:36:03,839

medical assistance and isolation

801
00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:05,680
the bodies were sent to wright-patterson

802
00:36:10,390 --> 00:36:08,160
air force base for dispersal the debris

803
00:36:11,750 --> 00:36:10,400
was also loaded into three trucks which

804
00:36:14,470 --> 00:36:11,760
finished the

805
00:36:16,790 --> 00:36:14,480
on load just before the sunset granddad

806
00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:16,800
was part of the team that went with the

807
00:36:21,109 --> 00:36:18,800
surviving occupant the occupy

808
00:36:23,109 --> 00:36:21,119
communicated via telepathic means it

809
00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:23,119
spoke perfect english and communicated

810
00:36:27,910 --> 00:36:26,160
the following the disc was a probe ship

811
00:36:29,750 --> 00:36:27,920
dispatched from a launch ship that was

812
00:36:31,990 --> 00:36:29,760
stationed at the dimensional gateway to

813
00:36:34,069 --> 00:36:32,000

the terran solar system 32 light years

814

00:36:36,470 --> 00:36:34,079

from terra that had been conducting

815

00:36:38,069 --> 00:36:36,480

operations on terra for over a hundred

816

00:36:40,870 --> 00:36:38,079

years

817

00:36:43,589 --> 00:36:40,880

the disk was uh or excuse me another

818

00:36:45,670 --> 00:36:43,599

group was exploring mars and low

819

00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:45,680

each probe ship carried a crew of three

820

00:36:51,589 --> 00:36:49,200

a launch ship had a crew of 100

821

00:36:53,670 --> 00:36:51,599

the disc that the disc that crashed had

822

00:36:54,790 --> 00:36:53,680

collided with the meteor in the orbit of

823

00:36:56,710 --> 00:36:54,800

terror

824

00:36:57,910 --> 00:36:56,720

and i just want to say who who says

825

00:36:59,750 --> 00:36:57,920

terror

826

00:37:02,150 --> 00:36:59,760

i found that to be odd most people just

827

00:37:03,990 --> 00:37:02,160

say earth right i i don't know that

828

00:37:05,670 --> 00:37:04,000

somebody would call it terror i would

829

00:37:07,349 --> 00:37:05,680

just call it planet earth so would most

830

00:37:09,510 --> 00:37:07,359

people why is this person calling it

831

00:37:11,990 --> 00:37:09,520

terra just one of the strange oddities i

832

00:37:12,790 --> 00:37:12,000

found in the language here it goes on to

833

00:37:14,470 --> 00:37:12,800

say

834

00:37:16,069 --> 00:37:14,480

they were attempting to compensate for a

835

00:37:18,950 --> 00:37:16,079

flight vector but because of a collision

836

00:37:20,710 --> 00:37:18,960

the inner atmospheric propulsion system

837

00:37:22,630 --> 00:37:20,720

malfunctions and the occupants sent out

838

00:37:24,870 --> 00:37:22,640

a distress signal to their companions on

839

00:37:26,950 --> 00:37:24,880

mars the launch ship commander made the

840

00:37:29,190 --> 00:37:26,960

decision to authorize an attempted soft

841

00:37:30,870 --> 00:37:29,200

landing on the new mexican desert at the

842

00:37:32,470 --> 00:37:30,880

same time the inner atmospheric

843

00:37:35,109 --> 00:37:32,480

propulsion system had a massive

844

00:37:37,670 --> 00:37:35,119

electrical burnout and the disk was soon

845

00:37:39,349 --> 00:37:37,680

virtually helpless

846

00:37:41,589 --> 00:37:39,359

there was another option available to

847

00:37:43,510 --> 00:37:41,599

the occupants but it involved activating

848

00:37:46,150 --> 00:37:43,520

the dimensional power plant for deep

849

00:37:49,430 --> 00:37:46,160

space travel however it opens in energy

850

00:37:51,349 --> 00:37:49,440

vortex around the disc for 1 500 miles

851
00:37:53,109 --> 00:37:51,359
in all directions

852
00:37:55,510 --> 00:37:53,119
activating the dimensional power plant

853
00:37:57,910 --> 00:37:55,520
would have resulted in the annihilation

854
00:38:00,550 --> 00:37:57,920
of the states of new mexico arizona

855
00:38:02,550 --> 00:38:00,560
california and portions of mexico

856
00:38:04,390 --> 00:38:02,560
possibly even further states would have

857
00:38:06,310 --> 00:38:04,400
been affected

858
00:38:08,390 --> 00:38:06,320
thus

859
00:38:09,750 --> 00:38:08,400
the occupants chose to ride the ship

860
00:38:12,230 --> 00:38:09,760
down and hope for the best they

861
00:38:14,150 --> 00:38:12,240
literally sacrificed their own lives

862
00:38:16,550 --> 00:38:14,160
rather than destroy the populations

863
00:38:18,630 --> 00:38:16,560

within their proximity the dimensional

864

00:38:20,470 --> 00:38:18,640

power plant was self-destructed and the

865

00:38:22,630 --> 00:38:20,480

inner atmospheric propulsion system was

866

00:38:24,630 --> 00:38:22,640

also deactivated to prevent the

867

00:38:27,510 --> 00:38:24,640

technology from falling into the hands

868

00:38:29,030 --> 00:38:27,520

of the terrans again with the terrans

869

00:38:31,270 --> 00:38:29,040

this was done in accordance with their

870

00:38:33,670 --> 00:38:31,280

standing orders in regard to any

871

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:33,680

compromise with contact experiences

872

00:38:39,190 --> 00:38:37,040

granddad spent a total of 26 weeks in

873

00:38:42,550 --> 00:38:39,200

the team that examined and debriefed the

874

00:38:44,470 --> 00:38:42,560

lone survivor of the roswell crash

875

00:38:46,270 --> 00:38:44,480

granddad's affiliation with the project

876

00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:46,280

ended when the occupant was to be

877

00:38:50,630 --> 00:38:48,880

transported to a long-term facility he

878

00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:50,640

was placed on board

879

00:38:55,109 --> 00:38:53,599

a united states air force transport

880

00:38:57,270 --> 00:38:55,119

aircraft that was to be sent to

881

00:39:00,069 --> 00:38:57,280

washington dc

882

00:39:02,710 --> 00:39:00,079

the aircraft and all aboard disappeared

883

00:39:04,790 --> 00:39:02,720

under mysterious circumstances on the on

884

00:39:08,310 --> 00:39:04,800

route to washington dc

885

00:39:12,550 --> 00:39:08,320

now here's a problem uh because

886

00:39:14,630 --> 00:39:12,560

he basically says 26 weeks after 1947

887

00:39:16,550 --> 00:39:14,640

the alien was transported then he says

888

00:39:18,230 --> 00:39:16,560

it was the united states air force that

889

00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:18,240

transported the aircraft that's a

890

00:39:21,750 --> 00:39:19,920

problem

891

00:39:23,990 --> 00:39:21,760

there may not have been an air force

892

00:39:25,589 --> 00:39:24,000

there was the army air corps not an air

893

00:39:27,430 --> 00:39:25,599

force at that time it's a little thing

894

00:39:29,190 --> 00:39:27,440

but facts matter why would somebody make

895

00:39:31,349 --> 00:39:29,200

a mistake like that

896

00:39:33,030 --> 00:39:31,359

not sure especially a military man

897

00:39:35,109 --> 00:39:33,040

should know his military history and

898

00:39:37,430 --> 00:39:35,119

know that's a problem

899

00:39:38,950 --> 00:39:37,440

but it is what it is

900

00:39:40,310 --> 00:39:38,960

so the aircraft and all on board

901
00:39:42,870 --> 00:39:40,320
disappeared under mysterious and

902
00:39:44,230 --> 00:39:42,880
disturbing circumstances if i may

903
00:39:45,750 --> 00:39:44,240
interest uh

904
00:39:48,150 --> 00:39:45,760
interest you

905
00:39:50,470 --> 00:39:48,160
that three fighter aircraft dispatched

906
00:39:53,270 --> 00:39:50,480
to to investigate a distress call from

907
00:39:55,349 --> 00:39:53,280
the transport experience many electrical

908
00:39:57,510 --> 00:39:55,359
malfunctioning systems failures as they

909
00:39:59,510 --> 00:39:57,520
entered the airspace of the transports

910
00:40:01,829 --> 00:39:59,520
last reported location no crash or

911
00:40:04,630 --> 00:40:01,839
debris of the transport was ever found

912
00:40:05,829 --> 00:40:04,640
the team was disbanded well i realize i

913
00:40:07,750 --> 00:40:05,839

have likely shocked you with this

914

00:40:10,309 --> 00:40:07,760

bizarre incredible account and seeking

915

00:40:12,950 --> 00:40:10,319

to remain unknown likely doesn't do

916

00:40:15,349 --> 00:40:12,960

anything for my credibility a

917

00:40:17,589 --> 00:40:15,359

and the metal samples only will likely

918

00:40:19,109 --> 00:40:17,599

add to the controversy but i know you

919

00:40:21,270 --> 00:40:19,119

will take this with a grain of salt and

920

00:40:23,190 --> 00:40:21,280

i don't blame you mr bell i just hope

921

00:40:25,270 --> 00:40:23,200

you can understand my reasons and my own

922

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:25,280

desire to maintain my career and

923

00:40:28,470 --> 00:40:26,480

commission

924

00:40:30,390 --> 00:40:28,480

i am passing through south carolina with

925

00:40:31,670 --> 00:40:30,400

an operational readiness mobility

926
00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:31,680
exercise

927
00:40:35,990 --> 00:40:33,760
and will mail this just prior to that

928
00:40:37,750 --> 00:40:36,000
exercise possibly from the charlestown

929
00:40:39,270 --> 00:40:37,760
area i will listen to your broadcast to

930
00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:39,280
receive any acknowledgement or

931
00:40:43,829 --> 00:40:41,680
confirmation that you have received this

932
00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:43,839
package this letter and the contents of

933
00:40:48,069 --> 00:40:45,839
the package are given to you with the

934
00:40:51,349 --> 00:40:48,079
hope that it helps contribute to the

935
00:40:53,990 --> 00:40:51,359
discussion of uf the

936
00:40:56,230 --> 00:40:54,000
on this it's a discussion on the subject

937
00:40:58,870 --> 00:40:56,240
of ufo phenomena i agree with neil

938
00:41:00,950 --> 00:40:58,880

armstrong a good friend of mine

939

00:41:02,950 --> 00:41:00,960

so this guy's a good friend of neil

940

00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:02,960

armstrong who dared to say at the white

941

00:41:06,390 --> 00:41:04,720

house no less that there are things out

942

00:41:07,990 --> 00:41:06,400

there which boggle the mind

943

00:41:12,470 --> 00:41:08,000

and are far beyond our ability to

944

00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:12,480

comprehend signed me a friend

945

00:41:16,950 --> 00:41:14,400

now i you know i have a multitude of

946

00:41:18,390 --> 00:41:16,960

problems with this letter first of all

947

00:41:21,990 --> 00:41:18,400

some of the things mentioned in this

948

00:41:24,230 --> 00:41:22,000

letter could be verified if we knew

949

00:41:25,109 --> 00:41:24,240

dates and locations he does not offer

950

00:41:28,069 --> 00:41:25,119

them

951
00:41:30,069 --> 00:41:28,079
he mentions the united states air force

952
00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:30,079
transporting an alien at a time that the

953
00:41:32,790 --> 00:41:31,760
united states air force did not yet

954
00:41:36,309 --> 00:41:32,800
exist

955
00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:36,319
i believe that's a problem

956
00:41:41,910 --> 00:41:39,599
and there's more problems with this so

957
00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:41,920
so it's important to note that the first

958
00:41:48,069 --> 00:41:45,440
letter included just aluminum samples

959
00:41:49,589 --> 00:41:48,079
art bell and linda mullen hal split the

960
00:41:52,309 --> 00:41:49,599
money to get the

961
00:41:55,589 --> 00:41:52,319
aluminum samples tested they came back

962
00:41:59,030 --> 00:41:55,599
as very pure aluminum but normal earthly

963
00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:00,950

so then

964

00:42:05,190 --> 00:42:03,760

uh this person sends a second letter and

965

00:42:07,510 --> 00:42:05,200

i'm just gonna read you some excerpts

966

00:42:09,030 --> 00:42:07,520

from it not the entire thing i must say

967

00:42:10,710 --> 00:42:09,040

that i was somewhat surprised by the

968

00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:10,720

negative and close-minded responses

969

00:42:14,950 --> 00:42:12,480

directed your way by some of your

970

00:42:16,870 --> 00:42:14,960

listeners you seem to indicate that

971

00:42:18,790 --> 00:42:16,880

receiving the package has vastly upset

972

00:42:20,630 --> 00:42:18,800

your life and in this i would like to

973

00:42:21,990 --> 00:42:20,640

say that wasn't my intention i offer my

974

00:42:23,510 --> 00:42:22,000

apologies

975

00:42:25,430 --> 00:42:23,520

further information regarding the

976

00:42:26,710 --> 00:42:25,440

roswell crash and my grandfather's

977

00:42:28,630 --> 00:42:26,720

affiliation

978

00:42:30,630 --> 00:42:28,640

would likely be potentially beneficial

979

00:42:33,510 --> 00:42:30,640

in your efforts at correlation and

980

00:42:36,710 --> 00:42:33,520

verification so this anonymous person

981

00:42:38,150 --> 00:42:36,720

sends our the parts the art and lindamel

982

00:42:39,510 --> 00:42:38,160

and hell test the parts they're normal

983

00:42:41,589 --> 00:42:39,520

earthly metals

984

00:42:44,630 --> 00:42:41,599

well now he's got to send another letter

985

00:42:47,109 --> 00:42:44,640

and and give you more information

986

00:42:50,230 --> 00:42:47,119

granddad stated that their own analysis

987

00:42:53,030 --> 00:42:50,240

of the samples indicated it as a pure

988

00:42:54,630 --> 00:42:53,040

extract illuminator uh aluminum as as a

989

00:42:56,470 --> 00:42:54,640

conductor for the electromagnetic

990

00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:56,480

magnetic fields created in propulsion

991

00:43:01,430 --> 00:42:59,440

systems however lee however critically

992

00:43:03,430 --> 00:43:01,440

needed data was eliminated by the

993

00:43:05,670 --> 00:43:03,440

self-destruct mechanisms isn't that

994

00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:05,680

convenient oh they need in order to

995

00:43:10,470 --> 00:43:08,160

really figure out these these fragments

996

00:43:12,390 --> 00:43:10,480

we needed data that was in the

997

00:43:14,309 --> 00:43:12,400

self-destruct mechanisms of the disc

998

00:43:16,150 --> 00:43:14,319

vehicle itself it goes on to say

999

00:43:18,390 --> 00:43:16,160

furthermore the occupant survivor of the

1000

00:43:20,710 --> 00:43:18,400

crash refused to disclose technical

1001

00:43:22,550 --> 00:43:20,720

information despite a series of

1002

00:43:24,870 --> 00:43:22,560

interrogative attempts to extract

1003

00:43:28,069 --> 00:43:24,880

technological data no means could be

1004

00:43:31,430 --> 00:43:28,079

found to secure the information

1005

00:43:35,270 --> 00:43:33,589

it goes on to say the disc was literally

1006

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:35,280

dissected it was discovered that the

1007

00:43:38,710 --> 00:43:37,599

propulsion system had actually fused

1008

00:43:40,790 --> 00:43:38,720

together

1009

00:43:42,870 --> 00:43:40,800

the many interior components there were

1010

00:43:45,349 --> 00:43:42,880

control type devices forged in the shape

1011

00:43:47,910 --> 00:43:45,359

of an alien hand where have we seen that

1012

00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:47,920

before we just they had just seen that

1013

00:43:52,309 --> 00:43:50,000

on television in the form of the alien

1014

00:43:54,470 --> 00:43:52,319

autopsy and now this person is saying

1015

00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:54,480

the control devices were in the shape of

1016

00:43:58,150 --> 00:43:56,160

an alien hand

1017

00:44:00,550 --> 00:43:58,160

which would suit controls and activation

1018

00:44:01,829 --> 00:44:00,560

surfaces what is today this part is

1019

00:44:05,430 --> 00:44:01,839

interesting

1020

00:44:07,910 --> 00:44:05,440

uh what is today fiber optic technology

1021

00:44:10,870 --> 00:44:07,920

was part and parcel of the alien

1022

00:44:13,270 --> 00:44:10,880

technology within the control panels

1023

00:44:15,190 --> 00:44:13,280

now that's interesting because

1024

00:44:17,349 --> 00:44:15,200

i thought that the first person to claim

1025

00:44:19,109 --> 00:44:17,359

that fiber optics came from the roswell

1026

00:44:21,349 --> 00:44:19,119

debris was

1027

00:44:24,309 --> 00:44:21,359

uh colonel philip corso in his book the

1028

00:44:26,069 --> 00:44:24,319

day after roswell but here this person a

1029

00:44:27,990 --> 00:44:26,079

year before publishing

1030

00:44:31,030 --> 00:44:28,000

the publishing of

1031

00:44:33,030 --> 00:44:31,040

uh his book is saying the same thing

1032

00:44:33,750 --> 00:44:33,040

i find that interesting

1033

00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:33,760

and

1034

00:44:39,270 --> 00:44:36,000

it made me wonder if maybe philip corso

1035

00:44:40,230 --> 00:44:39,280

was testing the waters of his story

1036

00:44:42,150 --> 00:44:40,240

by

1037

00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:42,160

sending arbel an anonymous letter with

1038

00:44:48,829 --> 00:44:44,160

some metal

1039

00:44:53,030 --> 00:44:51,270

okay so

1040

00:44:54,950 --> 00:44:53,040

uh goes on to say there were

1041

00:44:56,950 --> 00:44:54,960

westinghouse affiliated persons on the

1042

00:44:58,390 --> 00:44:56,960

team and granddad always thought

1043

00:45:00,150 --> 00:44:58,400

some of them had gone back with the

1044

00:45:03,030 --> 00:45:00,160

knowledge and incorporated into their

1045

00:45:06,309 --> 00:45:03,040

future research with the phone systems

1046

00:45:11,190 --> 00:45:08,870

and uh it's it's it's interesting to

1047

00:45:13,349 --> 00:45:11,200

note that they're saying the same thing

1048

00:45:15,510 --> 00:45:13,359

exact thing that phil corso said in his

1049

00:45:17,030 --> 00:45:15,520

book one year later

1050

00:45:19,109 --> 00:45:17,040

just want to point that out for

1051
00:45:21,190 --> 00:45:19,119
historical significance what does that

1052
00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:21,200
mean does that mean that this letter may

1053
00:45:25,750 --> 00:45:23,440
have been written by phil corso

1054
00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:25,760
uh i don't i'm not aware of anyone else

1055
00:45:30,950 --> 00:45:28,800
besides phil corso that ever said that

1056
00:45:33,190 --> 00:45:30,960
fiber optic technology was basically

1057
00:45:34,470 --> 00:45:33,200
stolen from roswell crash debris and

1058
00:45:37,030 --> 00:45:34,480
developed

1059
00:45:38,790 --> 00:45:37,040
through back engineering other than phil

1060
00:45:40,470 --> 00:45:38,800
corso but here a year before his book

1061
00:45:43,829 --> 00:45:40,480
came out we have somebody saying the

1062
00:45:49,510 --> 00:45:46,309
he goes on to say i'm not likely to

1063
00:45:50,950 --> 00:45:49,520

communicate again my wife is concerned

1064

00:45:55,589 --> 00:45:50,960

yeah uh

1065

00:46:00,150 --> 00:45:57,589

all right so

1066

00:46:01,670 --> 00:46:00,160

or that the intelligence agencies will

1067

00:46:03,589 --> 00:46:01,680

put two and two together so it is

1068

00:46:05,430 --> 00:46:03,599

inadvisable to further communicate this

1069

00:46:06,470 --> 00:46:05,440

information i hope you understand my

1070

00:46:08,710 --> 00:46:06,480

position

1071

00:46:10,470 --> 00:46:08,720

i could likely face a court martial or

1072

00:46:12,790 --> 00:46:10,480

sedition charges for stating some of

1073

00:46:15,109 --> 00:46:12,800

this information and opinions

1074

00:46:19,829 --> 00:46:17,829

where they say this is ridiculous

1075

00:46:21,510 --> 00:46:19,839

this person does not have first-hand

1076

00:46:24,230 --> 00:46:21,520

knowledge of any of this stuff this is

1077

00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:24,240

stuff that his grandfather told him so

1078

00:46:29,109 --> 00:46:26,960

here is an amateur hour mistake made by

1079

00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:29,119

whoever wrote this letter

1080

00:46:32,309 --> 00:46:31,040

here here's what he said i could likely

1081

00:46:35,589 --> 00:46:32,319

face a

1082

00:46:37,589 --> 00:46:35,599

court martial or sedition charges for

1083

00:46:40,390 --> 00:46:37,599

stating some of this information and

1084

00:46:43,109 --> 00:46:40,400

opinions no you couldn't

1085

00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:43,119

did you he claimed this person claimed

1086

00:46:47,190 --> 00:46:45,119

that they had security clearance and

1087

00:46:49,510 --> 00:46:47,200

they were in the military well did you

1088

00:46:51,430 --> 00:46:49,520

see the roswell debris no

1089

00:46:53,670 --> 00:46:51,440

were you there no then you're not

1090

00:46:55,349 --> 00:46:53,680

violating any security oath by talking

1091

00:46:58,069 --> 00:46:55,359

about something your grandfather told

1092

00:47:00,870 --> 00:46:58,079

you about he's passed away

1093

00:47:03,270 --> 00:47:00,880

this is a big big problem and that's not

1094

00:47:05,910 --> 00:47:03,280

something that a real military person

1095

00:47:08,150 --> 00:47:05,920

would make a mistake on they know that

1096

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:08,160

if they talk about things they've seen

1097

00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:10,640

during their duty that they're not

1098

00:47:15,829 --> 00:47:13,280

supposed to talk about that's a problem

1099

00:47:17,829 --> 00:47:15,839

but talking about things people hold you

1100

00:47:21,030 --> 00:47:17,839

no you're not going to get tried for

1101
00:47:23,430 --> 00:47:21,040
treason for that this is a huge problem

1102
00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:23,440
and maybe some indicator that the person

1103
00:47:27,990 --> 00:47:25,920
who actually wrote this letter

1104
00:47:29,750 --> 00:47:28,000
was not in the military a military

1105
00:47:34,790 --> 00:47:29,760
person would know

1106
00:47:38,230 --> 00:47:36,710
goes on to say i hope your listeners

1107
00:47:40,710 --> 00:47:38,240
understand that the subject of roswell

1108
00:47:43,030 --> 00:47:40,720
has great potential and

1109
00:47:45,270 --> 00:47:43,040
extrapolating the truth about ufos what

1110
00:47:48,470 --> 00:47:45,280
has come to be known as a cosmic

1111
00:47:51,430 --> 00:47:48,480
watergate is only the tip of an iceberg

1112
00:47:53,190 --> 00:47:51,440
that is of course stan friedman's saying

1113
00:47:55,349 --> 00:47:53,200

cosmic watergate and one of the things i

1114

00:47:58,950 --> 00:47:55,359

found interesting in all these letters

1115

00:48:02,230 --> 00:47:58,960

is that except for the part about the

1116

00:48:03,990 --> 00:48:02,240

fiber optics there is nothing original

1117

00:48:05,109 --> 00:48:04,000

that i can tell from a historical

1118

00:48:08,230 --> 00:48:05,119

perspective

1119

00:48:10,630 --> 00:48:08,240

in any of this it is all repeated things

1120

00:48:13,750 --> 00:48:10,640

that people already have said about

1121

00:48:15,349 --> 00:48:13,760

roswell about crashes about aliens all

1122

00:48:17,270 --> 00:48:15,359

of this is

1123

00:48:19,109 --> 00:48:17,280

already out there information the time

1124

00:48:22,390 --> 00:48:19,119

these letters were written with the

1125

00:48:24,309 --> 00:48:22,400

exception i suppose of the uh

1126

00:48:26,230 --> 00:48:24,319

of the example

1127

00:48:27,829 --> 00:48:26,240

with the fiber optics now somebody can

1128

00:48:30,630 --> 00:48:27,839

show me an example of somebody saying

1129

00:48:32,710 --> 00:48:30,640

fiber optics came from the roswell crash

1130

00:48:35,030 --> 00:48:32,720

before 1996 please email me at

1131

00:48:37,430 --> 00:48:35,040

trueseeker trueseekershow gmail.com we

1132

00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:37,440

like to be historically accurate here to

1133

00:48:41,430 --> 00:48:39,680

the best of my knowledge phil corso was

1134

00:48:44,950 --> 00:48:41,440

the first to say that and his book was

1135

00:48:48,390 --> 00:48:44,960

first published i believe in 1997.

1136

00:48:50,069 --> 00:48:48,400

okay uh

1137

00:48:51,510 --> 00:48:50,079

this is the third letter now he says

1138

00:48:53,790 --> 00:48:51,520

he's not going to communicate anymore

1139

00:48:55,750 --> 00:48:53,800

but then we get a third letter may 28

1140

00:48:57,430 --> 00:48:55,760

1996

1141

00:48:59,109 --> 00:48:57,440

is when it arrived he says i have

1142

00:49:01,510 --> 00:48:59,119

listened with interest to the ongoing

1143

00:49:03,270 --> 00:49:01,520

reports of the samples i sent your way i

1144

00:49:05,430 --> 00:49:03,280

noted that the researcher discussing the

1145

00:49:08,630 --> 00:49:05,440

testing of the samples noted basically

1146

00:49:10,430 --> 00:49:08,640

basically it is merely aluminum slight

1147

00:49:12,710 --> 00:49:10,440

variations on the testing but

1148

00:49:14,870 --> 00:49:12,720

indistinguishable from quote normal

1149

00:49:17,670 --> 00:49:14,880

unquote aluminum

1150

00:49:19,349 --> 00:49:17,680

and uh see here's the thing i believe

1151

00:49:21,190 --> 00:49:19,359

that this person is sort of punk dart

1152

00:49:23,270 --> 00:49:21,200

bell because he's listening on the radio

1153

00:49:25,990 --> 00:49:23,280

show okay art bell and linda mullen hale

1154

00:49:28,390 --> 00:49:26,000

split the money that it costs to get the

1155

00:49:31,190 --> 00:49:28,400

original aluminum samples test it comes

1156

00:49:34,710 --> 00:49:31,200

back normal earthly aluminum so then

1157

00:49:37,670 --> 00:49:34,720

this person sends another letter right

1158

00:49:39,270 --> 00:49:37,680

and new samples that are not just

1159

00:49:41,109 --> 00:49:39,280

aluminum

1160

00:49:43,109 --> 00:49:41,119

he says in his third letter actually

1161

00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:43,119

this is precisely the same initial

1162

00:49:48,230 --> 00:49:46,079

findings of grandad's team however i

1163

00:49:51,190 --> 00:49:48,240

neglected to include metallic samples of

1164

00:49:53,349 --> 00:49:51,200

the exterior of the crashed roswell disk

1165

00:49:55,589 --> 00:49:53,359

keep in mind mr bell that those are the

1166

00:49:57,670 --> 00:49:55,599

last of granddad's samples they have sat

1167

00:49:59,430 --> 00:49:57,680

for years inside a closet with his

1168

00:50:01,190 --> 00:49:59,440

personal effects

1169

00:50:03,349 --> 00:50:01,200

then he says because of certain concerns

1170

00:50:05,829 --> 00:50:03,359

i will not be contacting you on this

1171

00:50:07,349 --> 00:50:05,839

matter perhaps i am a bit paranoid but i

1172

00:50:09,829 --> 00:50:07,359

do have a family and career to think

1173

00:50:11,910 --> 00:50:09,839

about i hope you understand hope these

1174

00:50:14,549 --> 00:50:11,920

last samples are helpful and in the

1175

00:50:16,710 --> 00:50:14,559

third letter included samples that turn

1176

00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:16,720

out to be magnesium comprised of

1177

00:50:21,910 --> 00:50:19,200

magnesium and bismuth

1178

00:50:23,829 --> 00:50:21,920

uh and here we go again we get another

1179

00:50:27,270 --> 00:50:23,839

and how many times is this guy gonna say

1180

00:50:31,030 --> 00:50:27,280

i'm not gonna contact you again right

1181

00:50:32,630 --> 00:50:31,040

and that is really a problem right

1182

00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:32,640

i'm not going to read you this entire

1183

00:50:35,349 --> 00:50:33,599

thing

1184

00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:35,359

uh but basically what he says in the

1185

00:50:39,750 --> 00:50:37,280

fourth letter is that in order to

1186

00:50:42,630 --> 00:50:39,760

decipher how these fragments work you

1187

00:50:44,790 --> 00:50:42,640

need information acquired

1188

00:50:47,270 --> 00:50:44,800

uh you need information from the

1189

00:50:49,990 --> 00:50:47,280

original ship's database and he makes

1190

00:50:52,630 --> 00:50:50,000

absolutely fantastical ridiculous claims

1191

00:50:55,430 --> 00:50:52,640

like they somehow translated in alien

1192

00:50:57,349 --> 00:50:55,440

language in a very short amount of time

1193

00:50:58,390 --> 00:50:57,359

uh right

1194

00:51:02,950 --> 00:50:58,400

right

1195

00:51:05,589 --> 00:51:02,960

and they got the data from an alien

1196

00:51:07,270 --> 00:51:05,599

computer system and database about how

1197

00:51:09,670 --> 00:51:07,280

these artifacts work

1198

00:51:11,430 --> 00:51:09,680

i call [h__h] who's to say how an

1199

00:51:13,349 --> 00:51:11,440

alien computer works

1200

00:51:15,750 --> 00:51:13,359

i'm a computer science guy i'd love to

1201

00:51:17,270 --> 00:51:15,760

see an alien computer especially an

1202

00:51:19,510 --> 00:51:17,280

alien computer from a civilization

1203

00:51:20,630 --> 00:51:19,520

millions of years more advanced than us

1204

00:51:22,390 --> 00:51:20,640

and are we

1205

00:51:23,510 --> 00:51:22,400

so stupid that we're supposed to believe

1206

00:51:24,630 --> 00:51:23,520

that some

1207

00:51:27,109 --> 00:51:24,640

uh

1208

00:51:30,549 --> 00:51:27,119

absolutely ahead of us

1209

00:51:32,470 --> 00:51:30,559

race of beings that have the capability

1210

00:51:34,470 --> 00:51:32,480

of interstellar flight they're so

1211

00:51:37,270 --> 00:51:34,480

advanced

1212

00:51:38,870 --> 00:51:37,280

we monkeys are just able to you know tap

1213

00:51:41,030 --> 00:51:38,880

right into their computer system and

1214

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:41,040

pull information out of it i think that

1215

00:51:45,750 --> 00:51:43,680

is really a problem

1216

00:51:49,030 --> 00:51:45,760

right and there's name dropping in this

1217

00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:51,109

okay so all of this information was

1218

00:51:54,230 --> 00:51:53,040

acquired from the sole surviving alien

1219

00:51:56,630 --> 00:51:54,240

occupant

1220

00:51:58,710 --> 00:51:56,640

but remember previously he said that

1221

00:52:00,390 --> 00:51:58,720

they try to interrogate the alien and

1222

00:52:01,990 --> 00:52:00,400

the alien would not give them any

1223

00:52:04,549 --> 00:52:02,000

technical information

1224

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:04,559

now he goes back and contradicts himself

1225

00:52:08,870 --> 00:52:07,040

and says this information came from this

1226
00:52:11,030 --> 00:52:08,880
information about this technology came

1227
00:52:12,390 --> 00:52:11,040
from the alien that he first said

1228
00:52:13,589 --> 00:52:12,400
wouldn't give them any technical

1229
00:52:16,150 --> 00:52:13,599
information even after being

1230
00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:16,160
interrogated multiple times

1231
00:52:20,549 --> 00:52:18,400
see this is the amateur hour problems

1232
00:52:22,470 --> 00:52:20,559
here that we get to when you're somebody

1233
00:52:25,750 --> 00:52:22,480
stupid like linda molten hail that's

1234
00:52:28,630 --> 00:52:25,760
just going to read this not digest it

1235
00:52:31,510 --> 00:52:28,640
not analyze it not check it or

1236
00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:31,520
investigate it even the very claims

1237
00:52:34,710 --> 00:52:32,480
themselves

1238
00:52:36,630 --> 00:52:34,720

are contradicting each other that's a

1239

00:52:38,790 --> 00:52:36,640

problem for me

1240

00:52:40,470 --> 00:52:38,800

okay so he says that information was

1241

00:52:42,630 --> 00:52:40,480

correlated with information retrieved

1242

00:52:44,950 --> 00:52:42,640

from the data banks of the command

1243

00:52:47,349 --> 00:52:44,960

console panels within the disk command

1244

00:52:48,950 --> 00:52:47,359

center then he says it took a full year

1245

00:52:50,390 --> 00:52:48,960

and a half to decipher the alien

1246

00:52:52,710 --> 00:52:50,400

language which resembled ancient

1247

00:52:55,349 --> 00:52:52,720

babylonian script but with the help of

1248

00:52:57,349 --> 00:52:55,359

world war ii cryptologists who worked

1249

00:52:59,589 --> 00:52:57,359

with the war department the code texts

1250

00:53:00,790 --> 00:52:59,599

were broken i i have a huge problem with

1251
00:53:02,790 --> 00:53:00,800
this because

1252
00:53:04,710 --> 00:53:02,800
uh a linguist

1253
00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:04,720
would be the person you call in to try

1254
00:53:06,790 --> 00:53:05,520
to

1255
00:53:08,710 --> 00:53:06,800
understand

1256
00:53:10,069 --> 00:53:08,720
uh an unknown language not a

1257
00:53:13,430 --> 00:53:10,079
cryptologist

1258
00:53:14,470 --> 00:53:13,440
breaking

1259
00:53:17,109 --> 00:53:14,480
i suppose

1260
00:53:19,109 --> 00:53:17,119
it sounds logical but no

1261
00:53:20,950 --> 00:53:19,119
i believe that if the government

1262
00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:20,960
was in possession of some unknown

1263
00:53:24,790 --> 00:53:23,040

language that they wanted to decipher

1264

00:53:26,710 --> 00:53:24,800

they would call in

1265

00:53:28,710 --> 00:53:26,720

world leading linguists they would not

1266

00:53:31,430 --> 00:53:28,720

call in cryptologists and again this is

1267

00:53:33,109 --> 00:53:31,440

another amateur hour mistake

1268

00:53:35,430 --> 00:53:33,119

the code texts were broken and

1269

00:53:37,510 --> 00:53:35,440

deciphered all the results were shared

1270

00:53:39,670 --> 00:53:37,520

with the offices of those overseeing the

1271

00:53:40,549 --> 00:53:39,680

project as if it was known among the

1272

00:53:44,470 --> 00:53:40,559

general

1273

00:53:46,549 --> 00:53:44,480

secretary of state george marshall and

1274

00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:46,559

president truman and the intelligence

1275

00:53:51,990 --> 00:53:49,359

operatives who oversaw security for the

1276

00:53:53,349 --> 00:53:52,000

roswell project

1277

00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:53,359

then he goes on to say most of these

1278

00:53:56,950 --> 00:53:54,960

activities were

1279

00:53:59,349 --> 00:53:56,960

transpired at wright patterson and would

1280

00:54:01,349 --> 00:53:59,359

result in an extensive reformatting in

1281

00:54:02,870 --> 00:54:01,359

the entire policy developments regarding

1282

00:54:05,109 --> 00:54:02,880

potential alien

1283

00:54:07,589 --> 00:54:05,119

contact upon advice of the project

1284

00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:07,599

directors the decision was made to

1285

00:54:13,109 --> 00:54:10,800

incorporate a discreditation campaign on

1286

00:54:15,670 --> 00:54:13,119

those claiming alien contact so again

1287

00:54:17,030 --> 00:54:15,680

this is accepted ufo mythology the

1288

00:54:19,430 --> 00:54:17,040

government's covering it up they

1289

00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:19,440

purposefully give us disinformation to

1290

00:54:25,589 --> 00:54:21,599

try to you know send us down rabbit

1291

00:54:26,950 --> 00:54:25,599

holes of nothing right

1292

00:54:29,670 --> 00:54:26,960

uh yeah

1293

00:54:30,950 --> 00:54:29,680

and uh there is other problems in here

1294

00:54:33,349 --> 00:54:30,960

as well

1295

00:54:35,349 --> 00:54:33,359

included in this last letter this person

1296

00:54:37,430 --> 00:54:35,359

claims that

1297

00:54:39,190 --> 00:54:37,440

the so-called roswell project after they

1298

00:54:40,789 --> 00:54:39,200

recovered this debris called in

1299

00:54:43,670 --> 00:54:40,799

scientists from around the world

1300

00:54:44,870 --> 00:54:43,680

including russia i call [h__\h] on that

1301

00:54:47,270 --> 00:54:44,880

i'm sorry

1302

00:54:50,870 --> 00:54:47,280

we had just lived through world war ii

1303

00:54:52,549 --> 00:54:50,880

and the cold war by 1947 was on

1304

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:52,559

and uh

1305

00:54:56,789 --> 00:54:54,559

the russians would not have been called

1306

00:54:58,950 --> 00:54:56,799

into any secret project in the united

1307

00:55:01,349 --> 00:54:58,960

states go talk to anybody in

1308

00:55:03,510 --> 00:55:01,359

intelligence go talk to a military

1309

00:55:06,630 --> 00:55:03,520

historian they will tell you that i am

1310

00:55:08,230 --> 00:55:06,640

correct in this assessment if you have

1311

00:55:10,950 --> 00:55:08,240

super advanced technology that you

1312

00:55:13,430 --> 00:55:10,960

somehow became in possession of the last

1313

00:55:16,069 --> 00:55:13,440

thing you would do is call in

1314

00:55:18,789 --> 00:55:16,079

who are perhaps your greatest enemies

1315

00:55:21,670 --> 00:55:18,799

and share all of that with them

1316

00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:21,680

this is a huge problem this is a big big

1317

00:55:24,309 --> 00:55:22,880

problem

1318

00:55:26,069 --> 00:55:24,319

right as the cold war starts you're

1319

00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:26,079

going to bring in russian scientists who

1320

00:55:30,069 --> 00:55:27,599

are going to go tell

1321

00:55:31,349 --> 00:55:30,079

your enemies that you have alien

1322

00:55:34,069 --> 00:55:31,359

technology

1323

00:55:36,230 --> 00:55:34,079

it's not going to happen uh i checked

1324

00:55:37,829 --> 00:55:36,240

you know i can check and talk to people

1325

00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:37,839

that are in intelligence ask them what

1326

00:55:42,069 --> 00:55:39,839

they think of this issue everyone that

1327

00:55:43,829 --> 00:55:42,079

i've ever talked to about this sort of

1328

00:55:45,030 --> 00:55:43,839

issue agrees with me

1329

00:55:46,710 --> 00:55:45,040

uh and

1330

00:55:48,549 --> 00:55:46,720

again this is another amateur hour

1331

00:55:50,630 --> 00:55:48,559

mistake bob lazar made this mistake and

1332

00:55:54,390 --> 00:55:50,640

said right now at the height height of

1333

00:55:56,710 --> 00:55:54,400

the cold war in 89 or 86 maybe before he

1334

00:55:59,510 --> 00:55:56,720

got to that secret base they called in

1335

00:56:01,510 --> 00:55:59,520

russian scientists no it wouldn't happen

1336

00:56:03,109 --> 00:56:01,520

you don't call in

1337

00:56:05,510 --> 00:56:03,119

your enemy

1338

00:56:07,589 --> 00:56:05,520

and and give them this incredible

1339

00:56:09,670 --> 00:56:07,599

technology or have them have a crack at

1340

00:56:11,750 --> 00:56:09,680

it that's not how this works

1341

00:56:14,470 --> 00:56:11,760

that would absolutely not happen there's

1342

00:56:16,710 --> 00:56:14,480

a lot of problems historical problems

1343

00:56:17,910 --> 00:56:16,720

with the with this letter

1344

00:56:20,789 --> 00:56:17,920

in my

1345

00:56:22,710 --> 00:56:20,799

opinion having read all these

1346

00:56:25,030 --> 00:56:22,720

i don't believe it was a person that was

1347

00:56:27,430 --> 00:56:25,040

really in the military that wrote these

1348

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:27,440

letters and there's a few telltales that

1349

00:56:30,710 --> 00:56:29,040

that's not the case first of all there's

1350

00:56:31,990 --> 00:56:30,720

there's problems with the military

1351

00:56:35,589 --> 00:56:32,000

history here

1352

00:56:37,349 --> 00:56:35,599

uh there is fantastical claims that i

1353

00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:37,359

you know i i don't even know what to do

1354

00:56:42,630 --> 00:56:40,640

with like we we uh figured out an alien

1355

00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:42,640

language that by the way according to

1356

00:56:46,789 --> 00:56:45,599

him was encoded and then we cracked

1357

00:56:49,349 --> 00:56:46,799

the code

1358

00:56:51,190 --> 00:56:49,359

of aliens that are perhaps millions of

1359

00:56:53,109 --> 00:56:51,200

years ahead of us in technological

1360

00:56:55,670 --> 00:56:53,119

development but since we had some world

1361

00:56:58,230 --> 00:56:55,680

war ii code breakers you know it wasn't

1362

00:56:59,990 --> 00:56:58,240

a problem we cracked the code i have a

1363

00:57:02,390 --> 00:57:00,000

problem with that i had a problem with

1364

00:57:04,309 --> 00:57:02,400

them describing the united states air

1365

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:04,319

force before it actually historically

1366

00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:06,160

existed

1367

00:57:11,750 --> 00:57:08,640

i have a huge problem with this russia

1368

00:57:13,589 --> 00:57:11,760

thing claiming that in 1947 you brought

1369

00:57:15,829 --> 00:57:13,599

in russian scientists to take a look at

1370

00:57:18,150 --> 00:57:15,839

this top secret debris

1371

00:57:21,270 --> 00:57:18,160

uh i i don't think so and i also have a

1372

00:57:22,870 --> 00:57:21,280

huge problem with this idea that he's

1373

00:57:25,510 --> 00:57:22,880

the person writing this letter is

1374

00:57:27,750 --> 00:57:25,520

concerned that he's gonna get in trouble

1375

00:57:29,349 --> 00:57:27,760

for breaking his security clearance he's

1376

00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:29,359

not telling you anything that he

1377

00:57:32,950 --> 00:57:30,960

personally would this is

1378

00:57:35,270 --> 00:57:32,960

garbage this is garbage and a real

1379

00:57:38,069 --> 00:57:35,280

military person would know you're not

1380

00:57:39,750 --> 00:57:38,079

getting in trouble for the espionage act

1381

00:57:41,589 --> 00:57:39,760

for talking about something that a third

1382

00:57:44,789 --> 00:57:41,599

party now deceased told you happened in

1383

00:57:45,670 --> 00:57:44,799

1947 it's just not going to happen

1384

00:57:46,710 --> 00:57:45,680

um

1385

00:57:48,630 --> 00:57:46,720

so

1386

00:57:49,990 --> 00:57:48,640

uh

1387

00:57:52,309 --> 00:57:50,000

now here

1388

00:57:55,510 --> 00:57:52,319

uh is where it gets interesting they

1389

00:57:57,990 --> 00:57:55,520

show a video of a taping of high voltage

1390

00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:58,000

testing on the business magnesium piece

1391

00:58:01,589 --> 00:57:59,839

of arts parts

1392

00:58:03,670 --> 00:58:01,599

and then it goes on to say we only

1393

00:58:05,430 --> 00:58:03,680

provide video clips on this website two

1394

00:58:07,349 --> 00:58:05,440

significant porsche segments of the

1395

00:58:08,870 --> 00:58:07,359

videotape and again this is live by

1396

00:58:10,630 --> 00:58:08,880

omission why don't we get to see the

1397

00:58:12,150 --> 00:58:10,640

entire tape

1398

00:58:14,309 --> 00:58:12,160

it says there was no need to take up

1399

00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:14,319

valuable web bandwidth remember back in

1400

00:58:17,670 --> 00:58:16,160

the day when bandwidth was really an

1401
00:58:19,910 --> 00:58:17,680
issue you couldn't really share big

1402
00:58:20,829 --> 00:58:19,920
videos but i guess that's a decent

1403
00:58:23,910 --> 00:58:20,839
enough

1404
00:58:26,069 --> 00:58:23,920
excuse uh to show aluminum sitting still

1405
00:58:28,069 --> 00:58:26,079
so here right on art's website they

1406
00:58:30,390 --> 00:58:28,079
admit that for most of the testing the

1407
00:58:32,309 --> 00:58:30,400
aluminum just sat still

1408
00:58:34,309 --> 00:58:32,319
now the files are in some weird format

1409
00:58:36,069 --> 00:58:34,319
which is a self-running executable video

1410
00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:36,079
file so i wasn't able to get the video

1411
00:58:39,430 --> 00:58:37,680
i'm going to try to reach out somebody

1412
00:58:42,789 --> 00:58:39,440
knows more about video formats to me and

1413
00:58:45,990 --> 00:58:43,990

so

1414

00:58:48,549 --> 00:58:46,000

here's where it gets interesting

1415

00:58:51,190 --> 00:58:48,559

here is a it says this is the original

1416

00:58:53,589 --> 00:58:51,200

camcorder video by none other than

1417

00:58:56,549 --> 00:58:53,599

travis taylor photographed thursday

1418

00:58:59,270 --> 00:58:56,559

september 12th with emory scientific

1419

00:59:00,870 --> 00:58:59,280

small van de graaff generator

1420

00:59:02,870 --> 00:59:00,880

webster's definition of a vanity graph

1421

00:59:04,230 --> 00:59:02,880

generator is an electrostatic generator

1422

00:59:06,390 --> 00:59:04,240

in which electric charge is either

1423

00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:06,400

removed from or transferred

1424

00:59:11,349 --> 00:59:09,280

to a large hollow spherical electrode by

1425

00:59:13,030 --> 00:59:11,359

a rapidly moving belt

1426

00:59:15,430 --> 00:59:13,040

in some configurations producing

1427

00:59:18,069 --> 00:59:15,440

potentials of over a million volts and

1428

00:59:21,349 --> 00:59:18,079

used with an acceleration tube as an

1429

00:59:23,030 --> 00:59:21,359

electron or ion accelerator

1430

00:59:24,549 --> 00:59:23,040

that's not important what's important is

1431

00:59:27,190 --> 00:59:24,559

that they say this demonstration by

1432

00:59:29,910 --> 00:59:27,200

travis taylor involved about 500 000

1433

00:59:32,630 --> 00:59:29,920

volts of electrostatic field with the

1434

00:59:35,670 --> 00:59:32,640

bismuth magnesium piece compared to a

1435

00:59:37,829 --> 00:59:35,680

piece of aluminum cut from a pop can

1436

00:59:39,510 --> 00:59:37,839

so uh

1437

00:59:41,510 --> 00:59:39,520

there's a description of the video here

1438

00:59:43,270 --> 00:59:41,520

puts aluminum piece in comparison does

1439

00:59:45,430 --> 00:59:43,280

the same thing

1440

00:59:47,829 --> 00:59:45,440

close up of vanity graph generator first

1441

00:59:50,390 --> 00:59:47,839

with business piece in it piece jumps

1442

00:59:52,950 --> 00:59:50,400

vertically upward normal influence of a

1443

00:59:54,309 --> 00:59:52,960

strong magnetic field electrostatic

1444

00:59:56,230 --> 00:59:54,319

field sorry

1445

00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:56,240

bismuth moves a little by itself

1446

01:00:00,789 --> 00:59:58,319

sideways not up and down

1447

01:00:02,710 --> 01:00:00,799

dark business side up travis puts his

1448

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:02,720

index figure down through the field to

1449

01:00:06,630 --> 01:00:04,319

change the shape of the field to see if

1450

01:00:09,670 --> 01:00:06,640

it would affect if it would have effect

1451

01:00:11,670 --> 01:00:09,680

on this business magnesium sample some

1452

01:00:13,430 --> 01:00:11,680

erratic movement toward and away from

1453

01:00:15,750 --> 01:00:13,440

his finger

1454

01:00:18,150 --> 01:00:15,760

tries a metal electrode with no

1455

01:00:19,109 --> 01:00:18,160

significant result or electrode moves a

1456

01:00:21,829 --> 01:00:19,119

little

1457

01:00:24,069 --> 01:00:21,839

bismuth magnesium moves by itself in

1458

01:00:27,589 --> 01:00:24,079

considerable sideways motion

1459

01:00:29,829 --> 01:00:27,599

and falls off insulator cap

1460

01:00:31,829 --> 01:00:29,839

aluminum on insulator no movement at all

1461

01:00:34,390 --> 01:00:31,839

bismuth magnesium with black bismuth

1462

01:00:36,630 --> 01:00:34,400

sign up nothing much happens

1463

01:00:38,950 --> 01:00:36,640

at 5 20 they say travis flips a piece

1464

01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:38,960

over so the silver magnesium is on top

1465

01:00:43,750 --> 01:00:41,119

then there is more sideways motion when

1466

01:00:46,230 --> 01:00:43,760

his finger enters the field

1467

01:00:48,069 --> 01:00:46,240

aluminum piece back on insulator cap

1468

01:00:49,910 --> 01:00:48,079

travis using finger but aluminum does

1469

01:00:51,349 --> 01:00:49,920

not move around like the bismuth or

1470

01:00:53,349 --> 01:00:51,359

magnesium

1471

01:00:55,349 --> 01:00:53,359

and then there's a summary from travis

1472

01:00:57,670 --> 01:00:55,359

and of course that's the end of it now

1473

01:00:59,750 --> 01:00:57,680

there's a huge problem with this so

1474

01:01:01,270 --> 01:00:59,760

essentially

1475

01:01:03,829 --> 01:01:01,280

lindemon hale

1476

01:01:04,870 --> 01:01:03,839

claim that this is

1477

01:01:07,190 --> 01:01:04,880

proof

1478

01:01:09,270 --> 01:01:07,200

because they put this thing in a very

1479

01:01:12,230 --> 01:01:09,280

high electrical field

1480

01:01:13,430 --> 01:01:12,240

and it moved a little bit then that is

1481

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:13,440

proof

1482

01:01:17,670 --> 01:01:14,960

uh that

1483

01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:17,680

this is alien materials

1484

01:01:22,789 --> 01:01:20,960

proof that this is alie materials

1485

01:01:25,270 --> 01:01:22,799

folks there's a huge problem with that

1486

01:01:27,510 --> 01:01:25,280

and i know this because i once had both

1487

01:01:28,789 --> 01:01:27,520

a tesla coil and a van de graaff

1488

01:01:30,549 --> 01:01:28,799

generator

1489

01:01:34,069 --> 01:01:30,559

and you will

1490

01:01:36,950 --> 01:01:34,079

find that almost any material

1491

01:01:38,390 --> 01:01:36,960

will move especially metal material if

1492

01:01:42,150 --> 01:01:38,400

you

1493

01:01:45,670 --> 01:01:42,160

put 500 000 volts to it and uh we can

1494

01:01:46,470 --> 01:01:45,680

see that on youtube even there are

1495

01:01:47,910 --> 01:01:46,480

uh

1496

01:01:50,470 --> 01:01:47,920

there are

1497

01:01:51,349 --> 01:01:50,480

some experiments that you can see that

1498

01:01:53,109 --> 01:01:51,359

show

1499

01:01:55,750 --> 01:01:53,119

things moving

1500

01:01:57,910 --> 01:01:55,760

when subjected to the electrical field

1501

01:02:00,789 --> 01:01:57,920

of a van de graaff generator

1502

01:02:02,870 --> 01:02:00,799

uh and um i'm checking right now we have

1503

01:02:05,190 --> 01:02:02,880

a few examples that we could share with

1504

01:02:07,190 --> 01:02:05,200

you but one moment let me make sure that

1505

01:02:09,910 --> 01:02:07,200

we get the best one for you i've got two

1506

01:02:13,029 --> 01:02:09,920

of them so i've got two examples just on

1507

01:02:14,630 --> 01:02:13,039

youtube of people moving things

1508

01:02:16,789 --> 01:02:14,640

things moving

1509

01:02:17,589 --> 01:02:16,799

uh based on

1510

01:02:23,349 --> 01:02:17,599

being

1511

01:02:26,309 --> 01:02:24,870

one second

1512

01:02:29,270 --> 01:02:26,319

all right we're gonna go with the first

1513

01:02:29,280 --> 01:02:33,750

all right one second

1514

01:02:37,270 --> 01:02:35,349

i'm going to cite fair use this is a

1515

01:02:38,390 --> 01:02:37,280

transformative work we're educating the

1516

01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:38,400

public

1517

01:02:45,349 --> 01:02:40,640

and uh we'll be discussing the video

1518

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:47,349

fair use

1519

01:02:51,109 --> 01:02:49,280

so these things are van de graaff

1520

01:02:53,589 --> 01:02:51,119

generators and that's what this person

1521

01:03:05,990 --> 01:02:53,599

did he subjected these pieces to

1522

01:03:11,029 --> 01:03:07,510

so this is him touching two hundred

1523

01:03:19,109 --> 01:03:13,069

that's why these things

1524

01:03:21,190 --> 01:03:20,230

people think it's there to attack

1525

01:03:23,349 --> 01:03:21,200

lightning it's actually there to

1526

01:03:26,390 --> 01:03:23,359

recharge away someone doesn't right in

1527

01:03:30,870 --> 01:03:29,029

i have that nail

1528

01:03:33,190 --> 01:03:30,880

it's like a lightning

1529

01:03:34,870 --> 01:03:33,200

if i let go of the point

1530

01:03:37,349 --> 01:03:34,880

if your ears are good

1531

01:03:39,750 --> 01:03:37,359

you can hear it whistle

1532

01:03:41,190 --> 01:03:39,760

if your eyes are good you can see when i

1533

01:03:47,349 --> 01:03:41,200

cover the point

1534

01:03:50,230 --> 01:03:49,349

this is a demonstration of electric

1535

01:03:51,910 --> 01:03:50,240

field

1536

01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:51,920

however

1537

01:03:56,950 --> 01:03:54,000

uh i'm here to tell you that if you put

1538

01:03:59,670 --> 01:03:56,960

500 000 volts on bismuth magnesium

1539

01:04:02,309 --> 01:03:59,680

aluminum tin or anything it's going to

1540

01:04:04,710 --> 01:04:02,319

move slightly and that is the only

1541

01:04:07,750 --> 01:04:04,720

so-called evidence or proof that linda

1542

01:04:10,789 --> 01:04:07,760

molten hal somehow has that these are

1543

01:04:13,029 --> 01:04:10,799

alien materials this is a real problem

1544

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:13,039

this is a huge problem

1545

01:04:17,670 --> 01:04:14,400

uh

1546

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:17,680

and also a huge problem is the fact that

1547

01:04:21,349 --> 01:04:19,680

other scientists who looked at this said

1548

01:04:24,829 --> 01:04:21,359

that they were ordinary earthly

1549

01:04:30,470 --> 01:04:28,309

so as in a lot of these cases you have

1550

01:04:32,230 --> 01:04:30,480

to do an awful lot of mental gymnastics

1551

01:04:33,829 --> 01:04:32,240

to believe that these are really alien

1552

01:04:35,510 --> 01:04:33,839

materials

1553

01:04:37,589 --> 01:04:35,520

you have to ignore the scientists who

1554

01:04:38,789 --> 01:04:37,599

looked at them and said regular earthly

1555

01:04:40,470 --> 01:04:38,799

materials

1556

01:04:42,789 --> 01:04:40,480

you have to ignore the fact that they

1557

01:04:45,510 --> 01:04:42,799

all come from an anonymous source who

1558

01:04:47,589 --> 01:04:45,520

contradicted himself and made a lot of

1559

01:04:49,589 --> 01:04:47,599

historically inaccurate statements in

1560

01:04:52,069 --> 01:04:49,599

the letters that he included with the

1561

01:04:55,109 --> 01:04:52,079

so-called roswell samples

1562

01:04:56,950 --> 01:04:55,119

uh and more friends uh also you have to

1563

01:04:58,710 --> 01:04:56,960

ignore the fact that two ufo

1564

01:05:01,430 --> 01:04:58,720

profiteering hucksters in the form of

1565

01:05:03,829 --> 01:05:01,440

travis taylor and hal put off were both

1566

01:05:05,190 --> 01:05:03,839

involved in this but

1567

01:05:07,430 --> 01:05:05,200

for once

1568

01:05:09,349 --> 01:05:07,440

i i think al put off was honest because

1569

01:05:10,630 --> 01:05:09,359

we're going to show you how put off was

1570

01:05:14,069 --> 01:05:10,640

one of the people that looked this and

1571

01:05:15,750 --> 01:05:14,079

said nothing anonymo an anomalous

1572

01:05:18,069 --> 01:05:15,760

ordinary materials

1573

01:05:20,230 --> 01:05:18,079

but then suggested another test we'll

1574

01:05:23,270 --> 01:05:20,240

get into that um

1575

01:05:26,309 --> 01:05:23,280

i am going to uh

1576

01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:26,319

we are going to cite fair use again and

1577

01:05:31,589 --> 01:05:29,280

we are going to go to our friend

1578

01:05:34,789 --> 01:05:31,599

ufo watchdog

1579

01:05:36,710 --> 01:05:34,799

uh who reported on this at the time

1580

01:05:39,029 --> 01:05:36,720

i believe this is from the time that

1581

01:05:41,829 --> 01:05:39,039

linda molten hal was running around

1582

01:05:44,950 --> 01:05:41,839

selling this arts parts as possibly

1583

01:05:47,349 --> 01:05:44,960

alien in origin the first time

1584

01:05:49,829 --> 01:05:47,359

all right uh let me

1585

01:05:51,910 --> 01:05:49,839

oh we want to thank ufo john doe

1586

01:05:54,630 --> 01:05:51,920

i think lazar said russians came to s4

1587

01:05:57,589 --> 01:05:54,640

because of reagan 87 u.n speech about

1588

01:05:59,510 --> 01:05:57,599

alien enemy threat yeah uh they couldn't

1589

01:06:00,789 --> 01:05:59,520

crack the alien technology so they

1590

01:06:04,230 --> 01:06:00,799

brought in the russians right at the

1591

01:06:06,549 --> 01:06:04,240

height of the cold war ufo john doe i

1592

01:06:08,309 --> 01:06:06,559

call [h__h] on that would never happen

1593

01:06:09,029 --> 01:06:08,319

that would never happen you don't bring

1594

01:06:12,870 --> 01:06:09,039

in

1595

01:06:14,710 --> 01:06:12,880

could to keep the russians away from top

1596

01:06:15,990 --> 01:06:14,720

secret sites they wouldn't on purpose

1597

01:06:18,069 --> 01:06:16,000

just let them in

1598

01:06:20,549 --> 01:06:18,079

that's a [h__h] statement and so is

1599

01:06:23,270 --> 01:06:20,559

the the person in this letter claiming

1600

01:06:24,390 --> 01:06:23,280

that uh but isn't it interesting

1601
01:06:27,349 --> 01:06:24,400
that

1602
01:06:30,309 --> 01:06:27,359
bob lazar and this person both claimed

1603
01:06:32,950 --> 01:06:30,319
that russians were brought in to study

1604
01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:32,960
alien technology in the possession of

1605
01:06:37,029 --> 01:06:34,960
the united states government

1606
01:06:39,829 --> 01:06:37,039
i think that largely these letters to

1607
01:06:41,829 --> 01:06:39,839
art were repeated nonsense that that

1608
01:06:43,190 --> 01:06:41,839
have been around the ufo community for

1609
01:06:45,349 --> 01:06:43,200
many years

1610
01:06:48,549 --> 01:06:45,359
there's essentially parts of bob lazar's

1611
01:06:52,230 --> 01:06:48,559
story roswell and more

1612
01:06:53,910 --> 01:06:52,240
but let's get into uh the next portion

1613
01:06:55,589 --> 01:06:53,920

here

1614

01:06:58,230 --> 01:06:55,599

going at a pretty good clip we're trying

1615

01:07:04,630 --> 01:06:58,240

to get through the whole deep dive here

1616

01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:07,270

is alleged ufo crash site all it's

1617

01:07:10,870 --> 01:07:09,599

cracked up to be uh

1618

01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:10,880

and uh

1619

01:07:15,510 --> 01:07:13,119

this has to do with

1620

01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:15,520

the actual arts parts

1621

01:07:20,150 --> 01:07:17,920

all right report compiled by scientific

1622

01:07:21,109 --> 01:07:20,160

research technologists indicates earthly

1623

01:07:23,589 --> 01:07:21,119

origin

1624

01:07:24,789 --> 01:07:23,599

hal still says material is still an

1625

01:07:25,670 --> 01:07:24,799

anomaly

1626

01:07:27,510 --> 01:07:25,680

note

1627

01:07:28,390 --> 01:07:27,520

hal has recently posted a story on her

1628

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:28,400

website

1629

01:07:32,630 --> 01:07:30,480

regarding the so-called roswell medal

1630

01:07:34,470 --> 01:07:32,640

you must subscribe to hal's website in

1631

01:07:36,150 --> 01:07:34,480

order to read the story which i will not

1632

01:07:37,430 --> 01:07:36,160

do as i believe this information should

1633

01:07:39,029 --> 01:07:37,440

be free

1634

01:07:40,950 --> 01:07:39,039

the following article contains

1635

01:07:42,870 --> 01:07:40,960

little-known report from a scientific

1636

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:42,880

scientific technologist to examine the

1637

01:07:48,789 --> 01:07:45,520

metal with interesting results results

1638

01:07:50,789 --> 01:07:48,799

hal has not to my knowledge made public

1639

01:07:51,990 --> 01:07:50,799

uh it's interesting that linda mullen

1640

01:07:54,390 --> 01:07:52,000

hal

1641

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:54,400

wanted this report she doesn't want you

1642

01:07:56,870 --> 01:07:55,520

to see this

1643

01:07:59,109 --> 01:07:56,880

and there's a reason she doesn't want

1644

01:08:01,589 --> 01:07:59,119

you to see this because this report says

1645

01:08:03,510 --> 01:08:01,599

ordinary earthly materials

1646

01:08:05,990 --> 01:08:03,520

that's not going to help her so a story

1647

01:08:08,230 --> 01:08:06,000

about alien metal so she buried that

1648

01:08:11,349 --> 01:08:08,240

report and hired other people that would

1649

01:08:15,589 --> 01:08:11,359

say there was some strange properties to

1650

01:08:17,590 --> 01:08:15,599

the these so-called roswell artifacts i

1651

01:08:19,829 --> 01:08:17,600

don't believe there was

1652

01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:19,839

okay show me the evidence investigative

1653

01:08:23,669 --> 01:08:21,920

ufo science and bismuth magnesium

1654

01:08:26,149 --> 01:08:23,679

layering of artifact from white sands

1655

01:08:28,470 --> 01:08:26,159

new mexico in nineteen forty seven with

1656

01:08:30,470 --> 01:08:28,480

linda molten hale show me the evidence

1657

01:08:32,149 --> 01:08:30,480

find out what it's like to investigate

1658

01:08:34,390 --> 01:08:32,159

hard evidence when your own government

1659

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:34,400

says there is nothing there universities

1660

01:08:38,470 --> 01:08:36,400

are scared to use their resources

1661

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:38,480

foundations will not provide funding and

1662

01:08:43,430 --> 01:08:40,960

peer review science is closed off

1663

01:08:45,749 --> 01:08:43,440

this is of course from linda mullen hale

1664

01:08:47,349 --> 01:08:45,759

uh the amazing tale of unique layered

1665

01:08:49,590 --> 01:08:47,359

metal allegedly removed from a

1666

01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:49,600

wedge-shaped aerial vehicle of unknown

1667

01:08:55,829 --> 01:08:54,239

origin at white sands new mexico 1947.

1668

01:08:57,669 --> 01:08:55,839

i have basically exhausted every

1669

01:09:00,390 --> 01:08:57,679

resource that i have and have tried to

1670

01:09:02,149 --> 01:09:00,400

use from about 1940 to now i have found

1671

01:09:04,630 --> 01:09:02,159

no reference even government research

1672

01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:04,640

for bismuth magnesium layers this

1673

01:09:09,510 --> 01:09:06,799

material didn't just make itself it had

1674

01:09:12,149 --> 01:09:09,520

to come from somewhere and nobody's told

1675

01:09:14,630 --> 01:09:12,159

anyone about this material this is from

1676

01:09:17,189 --> 01:09:14,640

travis taylor physicist working for the

1677

01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:17,199

defense intelligence agency redstone

1678

01:09:23,349 --> 01:09:20,400

army arsenal huntsville alabama and she

1679

01:09:25,749 --> 01:09:23,359

used these quotes in her presentation

1680

01:09:27,349 --> 01:09:25,759

linda will have a physical sample of the

1681

01:09:29,910 --> 01:09:27,359

unidentified layered metal for the

1682

01:09:32,149 --> 01:09:29,920

workshop audience to see and touch

1683

01:09:34,149 --> 01:09:32,159

plus video and audio experts from her

1684

01:09:36,630 --> 01:09:34,159

nine year effort to find a source in the

1685

01:09:38,229 --> 01:09:36,640

government military or civilian sector

1686

01:09:40,229 --> 01:09:38,239

anywhere in the world with knowledge

1687

01:09:42,789 --> 01:09:40,239

about layering one to four microns of

1688

01:09:45,110 --> 01:09:42,799

pure bismuth with 100 to 200 microns of

1689

01:09:48,550 --> 01:09:45,120

nearly pure magnesium for more

1690

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:48,560

information visit earthfiles.com

1691

01:09:55,950 --> 01:09:52,080

or you can get the vhs video

1692

01:09:59,189 --> 01:09:55,960

of the uh about these alien metals for

1693

01:10:00,470 --> 01:09:59,199

24.95 or you could buy a dvd this was a

1694

01:10:02,870 --> 01:10:00,480

while ago remember when people were

1695

01:10:03,910 --> 01:10:02,880

still selling vhs tapes and dvd

1696

01:10:05,830 --> 01:10:03,920

so

1697

01:10:08,630 --> 01:10:05,840

friends i just want to ask you if you

1698

01:10:10,950 --> 01:10:08,640

were sure that you had roswell alien

1699

01:10:13,830 --> 01:10:10,960

metal in your possession

1700

01:10:16,550 --> 01:10:13,840

uh would the first thing you do be to

1701

01:10:19,270 --> 01:10:16,560

sell a vhs video about it

1702

01:10:21,030 --> 01:10:19,280

or to sell a dvd about it because that's

1703

01:10:23,990 --> 01:10:21,040

the first thing linda mohal apparently

1704

01:10:26,149 --> 01:10:24,000

thought of make a 72 minute vhs tape

1705

01:10:28,310 --> 01:10:26,159

about these alien metals

1706

01:10:31,669 --> 01:10:28,320

tell the whole story of them and then

1707

01:10:34,229 --> 01:10:31,679

you get 24.95 a pop

1708

01:10:36,310 --> 01:10:34,239

so uh after seeing the above ufo

1709

01:10:38,229 --> 01:10:36,320

watchdog just wants to remind folks of a

1710

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:38,239

little known scientific report oh and by

1711

01:10:42,229 --> 01:10:39,600

the way

1712

01:10:44,709 --> 01:10:42,239

this brings into question

1713

01:10:48,229 --> 01:10:44,719

all of travis taylor's work because he

1714

01:10:49,910 --> 01:10:48,239

is completely and totally wrong

1715

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:49,920

in his statements here

1716

01:10:55,430 --> 01:10:53,040

completely and totally wrong

1717

01:10:57,830 --> 01:10:55,440

kind of scientist doesn't know this

1718

01:10:58,630 --> 01:10:57,840

apparently travis taylor doesn't know

1719

01:11:00,149 --> 01:10:58,640

this

1720

01:11:02,550 --> 01:11:00,159

a physicist

1721

01:11:04,229 --> 01:11:02,560

maybe we could argue that that's not his

1722

01:11:06,149 --> 01:11:04,239

specialty that would be a material

1723

01:11:07,189 --> 01:11:06,159

scientist or a chemist

1724

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:07,199

but

1725

01:11:10,709 --> 01:11:09,360

uh it didn't stop him from helping linda

1726

01:11:13,990 --> 01:11:10,719

molten al

1727

01:11:15,990 --> 01:11:14,000

sell this garbage for 24.95

1728

01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:16,000

did he get a cut of that i'm going to

1729

01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:17,520

ask him for an on the record statement i

1730

01:11:22,070 --> 01:11:20,080

want to know if travis taylor got paid

1731

01:11:23,350 --> 01:11:22,080

to look at these medals and make these

1732

01:11:26,790 --> 01:11:23,360

statements i want to know if travis

1733

01:11:28,550 --> 01:11:26,800

taylor got paid a portion of the 2495

1734

01:11:29,669 --> 01:11:28,560

that i believe linda mulhail conned

1735

01:11:33,350 --> 01:11:29,679

everybody

1736

01:11:36,149 --> 01:11:33,360

uh for a dvd or a vhs tape about what

1737

01:11:38,790 --> 01:11:36,159

turned out to be ordinary earthly metal

1738

01:11:40,390 --> 01:11:38,800

after seeing above

1739

01:11:42,310 --> 01:11:40,400

okay so uh

1740

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:42,320

in the report seen below scientific

1741

01:11:48,149 --> 01:11:44,880

technologist nicholas reiter examined

1742

01:11:50,550 --> 01:11:48,159

the alleged ufo crash dupree he also

1743

01:11:52,630 --> 01:11:50,560

successfully replicated the medal and

1744

01:11:55,590 --> 01:11:52,640

presented how with a sample

1745

01:11:58,630 --> 01:11:55,600

ufo watchdog.com was told by writer that

1746

01:12:00,229 --> 01:11:58,640

hal repeatedly scoffed at the results of

1747

01:12:02,790 --> 01:12:00,239

the report because the replicated

1748

01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:02,800

material was not 100 percent exactly

1749

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:05,520

like the alleged ufo crash debris has

1750

01:12:09,750 --> 01:12:08,000

been advertised as being mysterious

1751

01:12:11,270 --> 01:12:09,760

writer stated in a letter to ufo

1752

01:12:13,110 --> 01:12:11,280

watchdog.com

1753

01:12:16,470 --> 01:12:13,120

linda's opinion was that i had offered

1754

01:12:18,470 --> 01:12:16,480

no resemblance uh to her sample but she

1755

01:12:20,550 --> 01:12:18,480

never did make any detailed and accurate

1756

01:12:21,910 --> 01:12:20,560

reference to it either writer also

1757

01:12:23,590 --> 01:12:21,920

mentioned that hal was reporting the

1758

01:12:25,990 --> 01:12:23,600

mystery metal would move when high

1759

01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:26,000

voltage was applied to it writer stated

1760

01:12:29,990 --> 01:12:27,760

that a piece of a

1761

01:12:32,070 --> 01:12:30,000

soda can or just about any metal for

1762

01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:32,080

that matter would move with enough

1763

01:12:36,630 --> 01:12:34,560

voltage running through it certainly i

1764

01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:36,640

guarantee you friends if you put a piece

1765

01:12:40,229 --> 01:12:38,800

of an aluminum can

1766

01:12:43,430 --> 01:12:40,239

if you

1767

01:12:45,189 --> 01:12:43,440

push 500 000 volts to it like travis

1768

01:12:47,030 --> 01:12:45,199

taylor did to these samples it's going

1769

01:12:48,790 --> 01:12:47,040

to move a little bit

1770

01:12:51,030 --> 01:12:48,800

odd that hal would report everything

1771

01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:51,040

showing the piece to be unusual yet not

1772

01:12:54,950 --> 01:12:53,199

report on the conclusions of the report

1773

01:12:56,630 --> 01:12:54,960

found below on a side note the

1774

01:12:58,550 --> 01:12:56,640

scientific technologist that compiled

1775

01:13:01,189 --> 01:12:58,560

this report at the request of hal is the

1776

01:13:04,550 --> 01:13:01,199

same scientific technologist hal used to

1777

01:13:05,669 --> 01:13:04,560

examine the bogus ufo brazil ufo

1778

01:13:07,430 --> 01:13:05,679

abduction

1779

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:07,440

hal

1780

01:13:11,350 --> 01:13:09,360

wasn't apparently satisfied with those

1781

01:13:13,350 --> 01:13:11,360

results and chose to use someone else to

1782

01:13:16,149 --> 01:13:13,360

examine the materials after writer and

1783

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:16,159

another scientist concluded there was

1784

01:13:21,030 --> 01:13:18,640

nothing unusual about this evidence so

1785

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:21,040

here we have linda molten hale employing

1786

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:23,520

two different scientists both who said

1787

01:13:28,390 --> 01:13:25,520

they were they both said there is

1788

01:13:31,590 --> 01:13:28,400

nothing unusual about this evidence one

1789

01:13:33,189 --> 01:13:31,600

scientist even replicated it but what's

1790

01:13:35,669 --> 01:13:33,199

the deal with travis taylor saying that

1791

01:13:38,790 --> 01:13:35,679

we can't make this material if this

1792

01:13:40,550 --> 01:13:38,800

scientist was able to reproduce it

1793

01:13:42,870 --> 01:13:40,560

travis taylor said that we can't we

1794

01:13:46,149 --> 01:13:42,880

can't make this material like this we we

1795

01:13:47,750 --> 01:13:46,159

can't do it and he's a physicist

1796

01:13:49,669 --> 01:13:47,760

could it be that travis taylor was

1797

01:13:51,750 --> 01:13:49,679

compromised by being paid by linda

1798

01:13:54,149 --> 01:13:51,760

moulton hale in some way

1799

01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:54,159

one can speculate how could a

1800

01:13:59,430 --> 01:13:57,360

educated man a learned man an educated

1801

01:14:01,990 --> 01:13:59,440

physicist be so wrong saying that this

1802

01:14:04,550 --> 01:14:02,000

material can't be duplicated

1803

01:14:07,270 --> 01:14:04,560

maybe he wasn't aware that before she

1804

01:14:09,270 --> 01:14:07,280

went to him looking for somebody to say

1805

01:14:11,750 --> 01:14:09,280

the material was unusual or couldn't be

1806

01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:11,760

duplicated she found two scientists who

1807

01:14:16,550 --> 01:14:14,000

said this was nothing unusual this is

1808

01:14:18,870 --> 01:14:16,560

regular earthly metals and one scientist

1809

01:14:20,229 --> 01:14:18,880

who actually duplicated it but

1810

01:14:21,830 --> 01:14:20,239

apparently

1811

01:14:25,110 --> 01:14:21,840

not to her satisfaction because it

1812

01:14:26,830 --> 01:14:25,120

wasn't 100 it didn't look 100 percent

1813

01:14:29,270 --> 01:14:26,840

exact to

1814

01:14:30,550 --> 01:14:29,280

it okay

1815

01:14:32,310 --> 01:14:30,560

so

1816

01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:32,320

hal went on to champion the case in

1817

01:14:36,070 --> 01:14:34,480

spite of analysis done by two scientists

1818

01:14:37,510 --> 01:14:36,080

she has used in the past without

1819

01:14:39,750 --> 01:14:37,520

question

1820

01:14:41,350 --> 01:14:39,760

and uh here's the report the following

1821

01:14:42,950 --> 01:14:41,360

report here's here for the first time at

1822

01:14:44,790 --> 01:14:42,960

least in its original

1823

01:14:46,870 --> 01:14:44,800

form it represents the most interesting

1824

01:14:47,830 --> 01:14:46,880

adventure in the realm of ufo detective

1825

01:14:49,669 --> 01:14:47,840

work

1826

01:14:51,990 --> 01:14:49,679

some readers may recall the ongoing

1827

01:14:54,630 --> 01:14:52,000

debate with the art bell show in 1996

1828

01:14:57,270 --> 01:14:54,640

and 1997 related to the claim fragment

1829

01:15:01,189 --> 01:14:57,280

of the crash roswell saucer

1830

01:15:04,229 --> 01:15:02,229

great

1831

01:15:06,070 --> 01:15:04,239

so uh it says here the metal sample was

1832

01:15:08,149 --> 01:15:06,080

eventually returned to linda howe though

1833

01:15:11,510 --> 01:15:08,159

we retain a very tiny fragment to this

1834

01:15:13,750 --> 01:15:11,520

day with her permission

1835

01:15:15,910 --> 01:15:13,760

while our analysis of the sample by sem

1836

01:15:19,350 --> 01:15:15,920

and eds

1837

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:19,360

oh i can never say that spectroscopy

1838

01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:21,520

agreed with that performed at other labs

1839

01:15:25,030 --> 01:15:23,280

our opinion of the origin of the sample

1840

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:25,040

did not represent the final verdict that

1841

01:15:33,750 --> 01:15:31,669

or later literary reference we were and

1842

01:15:35,350 --> 01:15:33,760

remain skeptical for reasons that will

1843

01:15:36,229 --> 01:15:35,360

become apparent

1844

01:15:38,630 --> 01:15:36,239

okay

1845

01:15:41,030 --> 01:15:38,640

so he receives uh the sample and the

1846

01:15:44,310 --> 01:15:41,040

fedex a small artifact

1847

01:15:45,430 --> 01:15:44,320

and uh he goes on to start doing the the

1848

01:15:48,390 --> 01:15:45,440

testing

1849

01:15:50,149 --> 01:15:48,400

and now uh you know i've put the

1850

01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:50,159

link to this in the description of this

1851
01:15:53,750 --> 01:15:51,520
video

1852
01:15:55,990 --> 01:15:53,760
for the purposes of time

1853
01:15:58,149 --> 01:15:56,000
uh we are going to skip ahead here so

1854
01:16:01,270 --> 01:15:58,159
onto composition and chemical properties

1855
01:16:02,709 --> 01:16:01,280
a tractor northern 5400 eds x-ray

1856
01:16:04,550 --> 01:16:02,719
analyzer was used to determine

1857
01:16:06,550 --> 01:16:04,560
compositions of both silvery and

1858
01:16:08,950 --> 01:16:06,560
blackish reasons the silvery region is

1859
01:16:10,550 --> 01:16:08,960
shown to be relatively pure magnesium

1860
01:16:11,669 --> 01:16:10,560
with a small amount

1861
01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:11,679
uh

1862
01:16:16,149 --> 01:16:14,560
for zinc perhaps indicating about two or

1863
01:16:18,550 --> 01:16:16,159

three percent of the latter the blackest

1864

01:16:20,709 --> 01:16:18,560

region appears to be primarily bismuth

1865

01:16:22,709 --> 01:16:20,719

please reference attached's printouts

1866

01:16:24,790 --> 01:16:22,719

again this corroborates results from

1867

01:16:27,270 --> 01:16:24,800

earlier ads in sms

1868

01:16:29,030 --> 01:16:27,280

sims work uh done elsewhere a small

1869

01:16:31,110 --> 01:16:29,040

crumb of the artifact was held by

1870

01:16:32,229 --> 01:16:31,120

tweezers over hydrogen torch flame it

1871

01:16:34,709 --> 01:16:32,239

ignited and burned with the

1872

01:16:38,070 --> 01:16:34,719

characteristic white flare of magnesium

1873

01:16:40,149 --> 01:16:38,080

a small clear curl of 99 magnesium was

1874

01:16:43,270 --> 01:16:40,159

likewise ignited for comparison both

1875

01:16:45,030 --> 01:16:43,280

appeared to burn identically

1876

01:16:47,110 --> 01:16:45,040

uh yeah

1877

01:16:50,310 --> 01:16:47,120

and then there's the smaller artifact

1878

01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:50,320

which was the aluminum that came back

1879

01:16:53,510 --> 01:16:51,840

normal aluminum

1880

01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:53,520

earthly aluminum

1881

01:17:00,709 --> 01:16:58,790

yeah or was it the larger one so we go

1882

01:17:02,149 --> 01:17:00,719

on to nuclear properties questions have

1883

01:17:03,830 --> 01:17:02,159

been raised by linda mullen house

1884

01:17:06,630 --> 01:17:03,840

whether the materials the artifact were

1885

01:17:08,229 --> 01:17:06,640

common predominant or stable isotope the

1886

01:17:10,470 --> 01:17:08,239

only testing possible at this location

1887

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:10,480

for the purpose was a simple or comedian

1888

01:17:13,830 --> 01:17:12,480

volume versus weight test the volume of

1889

01:17:15,750 --> 01:17:13,840

the large artifact proportion was

1890

01:17:18,070 --> 01:17:15,760

determined by displacement of water in a

1891

01:17:20,229 --> 01:17:18,080

pipette correcting for estimated volumes

1892

01:17:22,950 --> 01:17:20,239

this is where we get sciencey folks for

1893

01:17:24,550 --> 01:17:22,960

zinc and bismuth a calculated weight was

1894

01:17:27,270 --> 01:17:24,560

derived from the artifact giving the

1895

01:17:29,189 --> 01:17:27,280

textbook densities for magnesium zinc

1896

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:29,199

and bismuth this value was calculated to

1897

01:17:32,870 --> 01:17:31,360

be point five one five five grand the

1898

01:17:35,350 --> 01:17:32,880

artifact was then weighed with the

1899

01:17:38,229 --> 01:17:35,360

stanton lab balance and actual weight

1900

01:17:40,550 --> 01:17:38,239

was over three trials was found to be

1901

01:17:42,550 --> 01:17:40,560

point five one one grams about zero

1902

01:17:44,790 --> 01:17:42,560

percent lighter than calculated value

1903

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:44,800

from this we may say that the artifact

1904

01:17:48,229 --> 01:17:46,400

while possibly containing small

1905

01:17:50,709 --> 01:17:48,239

percentages of heavier

1906

01:17:53,669 --> 01:17:50,719

uh magnesium isotope does not appear to

1907

01:17:55,110 --> 01:17:53,679

be primarily composed of magnesium 25 or

1908

01:17:56,390 --> 01:17:55,120

26.

1909

01:17:57,350 --> 01:17:56,400

uh so

1910

01:17:58,950 --> 01:17:57,360

you know

1911

01:18:01,030 --> 01:17:58,960

like i said let's just get to the

1912

01:18:02,470 --> 01:18:01,040

conclusions at the most basic of levels

1913

01:18:05,270 --> 01:18:02,480

we would freely state that the artifact

1914

01:18:07,030 --> 01:18:05,280

portion provided by lindam hal does not

1915

01:18:09,350 --> 01:18:07,040

seem to be composed of elements or

1916

01:18:11,189 --> 01:18:09,360

compounds which are unknown nor is it

1917

01:18:13,350 --> 01:18:11,199

composed of alloys that appear to be of

1918

01:18:15,350 --> 01:18:13,360

a purity or combination beyond the scope

1919

01:18:17,830 --> 01:18:15,360

of current material scientists in other

1920

01:18:18,709 --> 01:18:17,840

words anybody can make this today on

1921

01:18:20,550 --> 01:18:18,719

earth

1922

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:20,560

the artifact bears a strong resemblance

1923

01:18:23,830 --> 01:18:22,880

of irregular layered residue found in

1924

01:18:24,830 --> 01:18:23,840

large

1925

01:18:27,430 --> 01:18:24,840

physical

1926

01:18:29,830 --> 01:18:27,440

vapor deposition

1927

01:18:32,870 --> 01:18:29,840

coders this family of filming process

1928

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:32,880

includes sputtering e-beam and

1929

01:18:38,550 --> 01:18:35,840

resistivity heated thermal evaporation

1930

01:18:40,550 --> 01:18:38,560

all common vacuum processes used widely

1931

01:18:42,470 --> 01:18:40,560

in the industry the structure of the

1932

01:18:44,229 --> 01:18:42,480

artifact very strongly suggests

1933

01:18:47,030 --> 01:18:44,239

long-term high rate

1934

01:18:48,470 --> 01:18:47,040

disorder apaxial growth on a cold

1935

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:48,480

surface

1936

01:18:53,510 --> 01:18:50,880

so the person speculates that this is a

1937

01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:53,520

chilled evaporate shield or chamber

1938

01:18:58,709 --> 01:18:56,560

walls of a chilling device

1939

01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:58,719

um he said i've spent nearly 12 years

1940

01:19:02,070 --> 01:19:00,239

working in a thin film and vacuum

1941

01:19:04,390 --> 01:19:02,080

process field some years ago i worked as

1942

01:19:06,070 --> 01:19:04,400

a technician for a company in ohio

1943

01:19:08,229 --> 01:19:06,080

who ran world's largest commercial

1944

01:19:10,229 --> 01:19:08,239

e-beam coder one of my duties was to

1945

01:19:12,390 --> 01:19:10,239

remove chromium residue from the areas

1946

01:19:14,390 --> 01:19:12,400

around the large e-beam evaporation

1947

01:19:16,550 --> 01:19:14,400

sources hundreds of pounds of chips

1948

01:19:18,790 --> 01:19:16,560

flakes and other chunks

1949

01:19:21,510 --> 01:19:18,800

of layered chromium residue were removed

1950

01:19:23,430 --> 01:19:21,520

at a time usually weekend's third shift

1951

01:19:25,030 --> 01:19:23,440

if i had not known the composition of

1952

01:19:26,950 --> 01:19:25,040

the artifact when first viewing the

1953

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:26,960

color photos of it i would have honestly

1954

01:19:31,189 --> 01:19:28,560

guessed that someone had done me the

1955

01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:31,199

honor of saving me a souvenir from my

1956

01:19:38,390 --> 01:19:35,679

old job a chrome residue chunk

1957

01:19:39,110 --> 01:19:38,400

from the focus magnet pole

1958

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:39,120

of

1959

01:19:47,750 --> 01:19:46,070

he goes on to say rough calculations

1960

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:47,760

coupled with past work experience would

1961

01:19:51,030 --> 01:19:49,440

hint that residues of the thickness of

1962

01:19:52,310 --> 01:19:51,040

the artifact represent

1963

01:19:56,149 --> 01:19:52,320

80 to 1

1964

01:19:57,830 --> 01:19:56,159

120 hours of buildup time

1965

01:19:58,790 --> 01:19:57,840

so in other words he thinks that this is

1966

01:20:03,590 --> 01:19:58,800

a

1967

01:20:07,270 --> 01:20:03,600

possibly

1968

01:20:11,030 --> 01:20:09,189

uh

1969

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:11,040

let's just end with his final

1970

01:20:15,350 --> 01:20:13,440

conclusions uh my own opinion is that

1971

01:20:17,590 --> 01:20:15,360

the artifact probably represents a

1972

01:20:20,070 --> 01:20:17,600

curious piece of industrial byproduct

1973

01:20:22,950 --> 01:20:20,080

from the thin films industry or a

1974

01:20:24,790 --> 01:20:22,960

magnesium casting plant however until a

1975

01:20:28,709 --> 01:20:24,800

matchup is found i will not roll out the

1976

01:20:30,830 --> 01:20:28,719

possibility of a more unusual origin

1977

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:30,840

uh

1978

01:20:34,950 --> 01:20:32,400

yeah

1979

01:20:37,110 --> 01:20:34,960

yes and he also says to date i have been

1980

01:20:38,950 --> 01:20:37,120

unable to find any references to uses of

1981

01:20:41,030 --> 01:20:38,960

magnesium and bismuth together in one

1982

01:20:42,629 --> 01:20:41,040

process or prime or product linda

1983

01:20:44,470 --> 01:20:42,639

mohamed claimed that officials of dow

1984

01:20:46,070 --> 01:20:44,480

one of the largest manufacturing

1985

01:20:47,830 --> 01:20:46,080

producer or excuse me magnesium

1986

01:20:49,590 --> 01:20:47,840

producers in the world are unaware of

1987

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:49,600

any use of bismuth in their

1988

01:20:54,950 --> 01:20:51,920

manufacturing process

1989

01:20:57,430 --> 01:20:54,960

great so he ends with the fact that his

1990

01:20:59,669 --> 01:20:57,440

opinion is that the the piece represents

1991

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:59,679

a curious piece of industrial byproduct

1992

01:21:03,669 --> 01:21:01,280

it goes on to say in the years so that

1993

01:21:05,270 --> 01:21:03,679

followed the analysis by us as a sample

1994

01:21:07,510 --> 01:21:05,280

the mythos and mystery of the business

1995

01:21:09,110 --> 01:21:07,520

magnesium artifact continued to grow

1996

01:21:11,910 --> 01:21:09,120

became a source for a wide range of

1997

01:21:13,990 --> 01:21:11,920

speculation some valid some baseless

1998

01:21:16,229 --> 01:21:14,000

among the anti-gravity and ufo research

1999

01:21:18,149 --> 01:21:16,239

subcultures the extraterrestrial origin

2000

01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:18,159

of the artifact appear to be firmly

2001

01:21:22,229 --> 01:21:20,239

entrenched in the minds of

2002

01:21:24,229 --> 01:21:22,239

most who listened read and believed

2003

01:21:26,709 --> 01:21:24,239

presumably there weren't

2004

01:21:29,189 --> 01:21:26,719

there aren't very many old films and

2005

01:21:32,149 --> 01:21:29,199

vacuum technology folks out there claims

2006

01:21:34,870 --> 01:21:32,159

were made by a tesla coil enthusiast in

2007

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:34,880

alabama that would be travis taylor that

2008

01:21:38,310 --> 01:21:36,239

a portion of the artifact in his

2009

01:21:39,750 --> 01:21:38,320

possession acted strangely and tried to

2010

01:21:41,750 --> 01:21:39,760

levitate in the presence of an

2011

01:21:42,870 --> 01:21:41,760

electrostatic field of a van de graaff

2012

01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:42,880

generator

2013

01:21:48,149 --> 01:21:46,239

and a radio frequency source

2014

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:48,159

we did perform a separate replication

2015

01:21:52,550 --> 01:21:50,239

here and found that our metal fragment

2016

01:21:54,870 --> 01:21:52,560

danced about as well in the field of a

2017

01:21:57,669 --> 01:21:54,880

van de graaff generator and so did a

2018

01:22:00,149 --> 01:21:57,679

piece of aluminum foil please understand

2019

01:22:02,229 --> 01:22:00,159

that just about any small unattached

2020

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:02,239

mask will dance in the field of a two

2021

01:22:08,229 --> 01:22:04,560

hundred thousand volt source the middle

2022

01:22:10,470 --> 01:22:08,239

screw and remember um

2023

01:22:13,750 --> 01:22:10,480

this this person tested with a 200 000

2024

01:22:15,350 --> 01:22:13,760

volt source travis taylor used a 500 000

2025

01:22:18,310 --> 01:22:15,360

volt source

2026

01:22:19,990 --> 01:22:18,320

in 2000 one last revelation came our way

2027

01:22:21,750 --> 01:22:20,000

on the origin of the artifact the

2028

01:22:24,310 --> 01:22:21,760

combination of bismuth

2029

01:22:26,070 --> 01:22:24,320

magnesium had eluded us for four years

2030

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:26,080

but then one day we found reference to

2031

01:22:29,830 --> 01:22:28,239

an obscure industrial process used in

2032

01:22:32,310 --> 01:22:29,840

the refinement of lead the process

2033

01:22:34,470 --> 01:22:32,320

called the battered and crow process

2034

01:22:36,950 --> 01:22:34,480

uses molten magnesium floated over

2035

01:22:39,910 --> 01:22:36,960

surface of liquid lid the magnesium

2036

01:22:42,149 --> 01:22:39,920

sucks up or pulls bismuth impurities out

2037

01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:42,159

of the lead often the magnetic the

2038

01:22:46,629 --> 01:22:44,800

magnesium is used over and over again

2039

01:22:49,030 --> 01:22:46,639

could this little known process have

2040

01:22:51,510 --> 01:22:49,040

revealed the origin of some unusual

2041

01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:51,520

looking metal residue that was then in

2042

01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:54,800

turn promoted as a piece of alien

2043

01:22:59,189 --> 01:22:56,560

technology

2044

01:23:02,229 --> 01:22:59,199

so you know i think it's very important

2045

01:23:04,709 --> 01:23:02,239

that we realize uh that

2046

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:04,719

somebody sold this lie once

2047

01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:07,199

but that wasn't enough friends because

2048

01:23:12,870 --> 01:23:09,760

if you're gonna go down the ufo rabbit

2049

01:23:14,790 --> 01:23:12,880

hole what you have to know is that

2050

01:23:15,910 --> 01:23:14,800

there's only so many ufo stories to go

2051
01:23:17,910 --> 01:23:15,920
around

2052
01:23:20,550 --> 01:23:17,920
and if you're here long enough the

2053
01:23:22,709 --> 01:23:20,560
stories begin to repeat themselves

2054
01:23:25,030 --> 01:23:22,719
and that in the case of arts parts is

2055
01:23:27,750 --> 01:23:25,040
exactly what happened because several

2056
01:23:29,830 --> 01:23:27,760
years ago linda molten hale champion for

2057
01:23:32,390 --> 01:23:29,840
truth who had been telling us for some

2058
01:23:34,790 --> 01:23:32,400
30 or 40 years that the government is to

2059
01:23:36,550 --> 01:23:34,800
blame for hiding the truth about roswell

2060
01:23:37,910 --> 01:23:36,560
and those ufos

2061
01:23:41,430 --> 01:23:37,920
made a deal

2062
01:23:43,350 --> 01:23:41,440
between her tsa and the united states

2063
01:23:45,189 --> 01:23:43,360

army in which

2064

01:23:47,270 --> 01:23:45,199

she would hand over samples

2065

01:23:49,910 --> 01:23:47,280

to tom delong and the to the stars

2066

01:23:52,709 --> 01:23:49,920

academy techno scam company

2067

01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:52,719

which also uh had

2068

01:23:58,629 --> 01:23:56,560

hal put off who listen how put off

2069

01:24:01,350 --> 01:23:58,639

already analyzed these materials in the

2070

01:24:03,430 --> 01:24:01,360

90s and he said ordinary earthly metals

2071

01:24:06,870 --> 01:24:03,440

nothing anomalous here

2072

01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:06,880

he's on ttsa and somehow ttsa decides

2073

01:24:10,950 --> 01:24:08,880

they're going to buy

2074

01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:10,960

these materials from linda moulton hell

2075

01:24:14,870 --> 01:24:13,120

for 30 thousand dollars

2076

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:14,880

and here's the problem that i have with

2077

01:24:18,550 --> 01:24:16,960

the story lindemon hal's been telling us

2078

01:24:20,950 --> 01:24:18,560

that the government is covering up the

2079

01:24:23,189 --> 01:24:20,960

truth about those aliens for 30 or 40

2080

01:24:25,910 --> 01:24:23,199

years suddenly she gets a chance to make

2081

01:24:29,030 --> 01:24:25,920

30 000 and she's willing to hand over

2082

01:24:30,790 --> 01:24:29,040

what may possibly be roswell metal right

2083

01:24:33,270 --> 01:24:30,800

to the government to the united states

2084

01:24:35,189 --> 01:24:33,280

army does that make any sense

2085

01:24:36,870 --> 01:24:35,199

for 40 years she's been telling us

2086

01:24:40,149 --> 01:24:36,880

there's a huge cover-up the government's

2087

01:24:41,830 --> 01:24:40,159

lying to us if and then she says i have

2088

01:24:44,070 --> 01:24:41,840

proof that the roswell crash really

2089

01:24:46,229 --> 01:24:44,080

happened because i have samples here you

2090

01:24:49,189 --> 01:24:46,239

go united states government that's been

2091

01:24:52,790 --> 01:24:49,199

covering up aliens for 70 years

2092

01:24:55,430 --> 01:24:52,800

here you go here's my proof of aliens

2093

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:55,440

it makes absolutely no sense

2094

01:25:02,229 --> 01:24:59,360

unless linda mohal knew that that [h__\h]

2095

01:25:03,669 --> 01:25:02,239

wasn't alien material it was normal

2096

01:25:06,870 --> 01:25:03,679

earthly metal

2097

01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:06,880

just like at least three scientists told

2098

01:25:08,709 --> 01:25:07,760

her

2099

01:25:11,910 --> 01:25:08,719

we have

2100

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:11,920

uh this person referenced in the ufo

2101
01:25:16,790 --> 01:25:14,960
watchdog story and another scientist and

2102
01:25:18,790 --> 01:25:16,800
hal put off

2103
01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:18,800
that's three scientists

2104
01:25:25,830 --> 01:25:22,400
all said normal earthly materials

2105
01:25:27,430 --> 01:25:25,840
one guy even reproduced

2106
01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:27,440
not to let him on health satisfaction

2107
01:25:33,030 --> 01:25:30,320
didn't look 100 correct but

2108
01:25:36,070 --> 01:25:33,040
materials wise he reproduced it

2109
01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:36,080
after travis taylor ufo profiteer

2110
01:25:41,910 --> 01:25:38,320
huckster and uh

2111
01:25:43,270 --> 01:25:41,920
skinwalker ranch profiteering huckster

2112
01:25:44,950 --> 01:25:43,280
said

2113
01:25:46,870 --> 01:25:44,960

there were strange properties of these

2114

01:25:49,669 --> 01:25:46,880

metals and nobody can make this on

2115

01:25:53,189 --> 01:25:49,679

planet earth how can a physicist be so

2116

01:25:56,790 --> 01:25:53,199

wrong and say nobody can make this

2117

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:56,800

how could he have been so wrong friends

2118

01:26:01,590 --> 01:25:58,320

i don't know

2119

01:26:03,270 --> 01:26:01,600

but this my friends is what i point to

2120

01:26:04,790 --> 01:26:03,280

when people say well why don't you like

2121

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:04,800

travis taylor why don't you believe him

2122

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:08,400

about all that skinwalker science

2123

01:26:11,669 --> 01:26:09,440

i'm sorry

2124

01:26:13,910 --> 01:26:11,679

he's got a bad track record of spewing

2125

01:26:16,070 --> 01:26:13,920

[h__h] and once somebody does that to

2126
01:26:18,950 --> 01:26:16,080
me i i

2127
01:26:19,990 --> 01:26:18,960
just i'd shut off and i don't really

2128
01:26:23,590 --> 01:26:20,000
care

2129
01:26:25,030 --> 01:26:23,600
if they are um

2130
01:26:27,189 --> 01:26:25,040
if they've got new

2131
01:26:28,950 --> 01:26:27,199
information to share

2132
01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:28,960
if the first information that i heard

2133
01:26:33,990 --> 01:26:29,920
from you

2134
01:26:38,070 --> 01:26:35,990
and you were 100 wrong when you're

2135
01:26:39,910 --> 01:26:38,080
supposed to be a scientist

2136
01:26:41,669 --> 01:26:39,920
about something scientific that you

2137
01:26:44,149 --> 01:26:41,679
should know

2138
01:26:45,910 --> 01:26:44,159

or was this intentionally done

2139

01:26:47,510 --> 01:26:45,920

that's what i thought i don't trust

2140

01:26:49,350 --> 01:26:47,520

travis taylor i don't think he's a

2141

01:26:51,189 --> 01:26:49,360

trustworthy individual i think he's a

2142

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:51,199

profiteering huckster

2143

01:26:55,910 --> 01:26:52,800

um

2144

01:26:57,910 --> 01:26:55,920

so we're going to go on to the modern

2145

01:26:59,590 --> 01:26:57,920

portion of the story now

2146

01:27:01,590 --> 01:26:59,600

which is

2147

01:27:04,629 --> 01:27:01,600

tom delonge and to the stars academy and

2148

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:04,639

how put off by these arch parts from

2149

01:27:07,750 --> 01:27:06,159

linda moulton hale so that they could

2150

01:27:09,990 --> 01:27:07,760

give them to the government you know

2151
01:27:12,310 --> 01:27:10,000
those people who've been perpetrating a

2152
01:27:14,149 --> 01:27:12,320
cover-up and lying to us about aliens

2153
01:27:16,229 --> 01:27:14,159
for 70 years yeah they're gonna get

2154
01:27:18,950 --> 01:27:16,239
these roswell debris

2155
01:27:21,830 --> 01:27:18,960
purported alleged roswell debris

2156
01:27:24,709 --> 01:27:21,840
that some three scientists said this is

2157
01:27:26,390 --> 01:27:24,719
normal earthly metals and then

2158
01:27:29,430 --> 01:27:26,400
they're gonna get a million dollar deal

2159
01:27:32,629 --> 01:27:29,440
giving it to the army it's great

2160
01:27:35,669 --> 01:27:32,639
now if this sounds scammy to you i agree

2161
01:27:38,229 --> 01:27:35,679
with you i agree with this sounds scary

2162
01:27:39,350 --> 01:27:38,239
how does tom delong

2163
01:27:41,910 --> 01:27:39,360

sit there

2164

01:27:44,149 --> 01:27:41,920

with an employee of hal put off who had

2165

01:27:46,550 --> 01:27:44,159

already analyzed this material and found

2166

01:27:48,550 --> 01:27:46,560

it to be ordinary earthly materials

2167

01:27:49,430 --> 01:27:48,560

suddenly decide they're going to buy

2168

01:27:51,110 --> 01:27:49,440

these

2169

01:27:55,830 --> 01:27:51,120

alien materials

2170

01:27:57,350 --> 01:27:55,840

essentially make a million dollars or so

2171

01:27:58,870 --> 01:27:57,360

from the united states government to

2172

01:28:01,510 --> 01:27:58,880

study them

2173

01:28:03,030 --> 01:28:01,520

wouldn't it be clear to tom de long that

2174

01:28:05,750 --> 01:28:03,040

these were ordinary earthly metals

2175

01:28:08,229 --> 01:28:05,760

because his chief scientist at his

2176
01:28:09,669 --> 01:28:08,239
techno scam company to the stars academy

2177
01:28:11,990 --> 01:28:09,679
which by the way i believe that was a

2178
01:28:13,669 --> 01:28:12,000
techno scam they promised everybody a

2179
01:28:15,510 --> 01:28:13,679
spaceship with a revolutionary power

2180
01:28:17,910 --> 01:28:15,520
source that would change the world and

2181
01:28:20,229 --> 01:28:17,920
then they delivered nothing and no

2182
01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:20,239
investor that has invested in them got

2183
01:28:24,310 --> 01:28:22,480
any of their money back to my knowledge

2184
01:28:25,910 --> 01:28:24,320
if anybody has been an investor and got

2185
01:28:27,750 --> 01:28:25,920
your money back please contact me at

2186
01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:27,760
truthsecretshow

2187
01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:29,760
i've been trying to interview anybody

2188
01:28:34,229 --> 01:28:32,159

that gave that techno scam money for

2189

01:28:35,750 --> 01:28:34,239

years nobody will talk to me and i know

2190

01:28:37,350 --> 01:28:35,760

a lot of people gave them money from the

2191

01:28:38,790 --> 01:28:37,360

ufo community

2192

01:28:40,229 --> 01:28:38,800

maybe people are embarrassed because

2193

01:28:42,470 --> 01:28:40,239

they don't want to admit that they got

2194

01:28:44,709 --> 01:28:42,480

scammed

2195

01:28:47,030 --> 01:28:44,719

it's important to know friends that hal

2196

01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:47,040

put off chief scientists for tsa should

2197

01:28:51,430 --> 01:28:48,639

have known that these are normal earthly

2198

01:28:54,310 --> 01:28:51,440

materials after all he got a sample

2199

01:28:56,390 --> 01:28:54,320

analyzed it and sent linnamon hal a

2200

01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:56,400

letter saying these are normal earthly

2201
01:28:59,990 --> 01:28:58,320
materials there's nothing anomalous here

2202
01:29:01,510 --> 01:29:00,000
sorry

2203
01:29:04,629 --> 01:29:01,520
but somehow

2204
01:29:07,830 --> 01:29:04,639
hal put off tsa lou elizondo was there

2205
01:29:10,149 --> 01:29:07,840
as well christopher mellon and others

2206
01:29:12,629 --> 01:29:10,159
all hyped up this material that they had

2207
01:29:16,070 --> 01:29:12,639
received from lindamold hale as possibly

2208
01:29:18,550 --> 01:29:16,080
alien in origin they called it a meta

2209
01:29:20,550 --> 01:29:18,560
material and more

2210
01:29:22,790 --> 01:29:20,560
i'm not even sure that this material

2211
01:29:24,950 --> 01:29:22,800
meets the technical definition of a meta

2212
01:29:26,470 --> 01:29:24,960
material but that's kind of splitting

2213
01:29:29,030 --> 01:29:26,480

hairs and i don't really want to argue

2214

01:29:31,430 --> 01:29:29,040

over that now we're going to get to this

2215

01:29:32,470 --> 01:29:31,440

excellent article that brings us full

2216

01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:32,480

circle

2217

01:29:38,870 --> 01:29:34,960

and uh i have reached out to this person

2218

01:29:40,950 --> 01:29:38,880

anthony braglia uh regalia i'm sorry

2219

01:29:43,189 --> 01:29:40,960

anthony regalia

2220

01:29:44,830 --> 01:29:43,199

who has an excellent blog and we have

2221

01:29:46,709 --> 01:29:44,840

shared it's called

2222

01:29:49,750 --> 01:29:46,719

ufoexplorations.com we have shared his

2223

01:29:52,790 --> 01:29:49,760

blog i uh people ask me who do you think

2224

01:29:55,430 --> 01:29:52,800

is credible anthony vegelia is certainly

2225

01:29:58,629 --> 01:29:55,440

credible and boy does he have a

2226
01:30:00,149 --> 01:29:58,639
bombshell of an article about these arts

2227
01:30:03,189 --> 01:30:00,159
parts recently

2228
01:30:05,590 --> 01:30:03,199
and i thought uh rather than reinvent

2229
01:30:07,270 --> 01:30:05,600
the wheel because a lot of the research

2230
01:30:10,149 --> 01:30:07,280
that i had done

2231
01:30:12,310 --> 01:30:10,159
correlates to his and he's got it all

2232
01:30:14,790 --> 01:30:12,320
written out here we're going to cite him

2233
01:30:18,310 --> 01:30:14,800
as a source and a reputable source and a

2234
01:30:20,709 --> 01:30:18,320
reliable source and a respectful

2235
01:30:22,470 --> 01:30:20,719
a source worthy of respect

2236
01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:22,480
for integrity

2237
01:30:26,709 --> 01:30:24,000
this guy's not lying to you about

2238
01:30:29,510 --> 01:30:26,719

anything look on his uh website he does

2239

01:30:32,629 --> 01:30:29,520

great work uh and i'm very proud i

2240

01:30:34,470 --> 01:30:32,639

contacted him because he requires uh

2241

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:34,480

permission to share any of his material

2242

01:30:38,550 --> 01:30:36,239

and attribution and he said sure just

2243

01:30:40,870 --> 01:30:38,560

attribute it to me so certainly we are

2244

01:30:42,470 --> 01:30:40,880

attributing his article to him he's the

2245

01:30:45,510 --> 01:30:42,480

guy who wrote it and compiled the

2246

01:30:47,430 --> 01:30:45,520

research uh i'm just lucky enough that i

2247

01:30:49,030 --> 01:30:47,440

don't have to do this and reinvent the

2248

01:30:49,830 --> 01:30:49,040

wheel

2249

01:30:51,590 --> 01:30:49,840

so

2250

01:30:53,830 --> 01:30:51,600

the article was the us government

2251
01:30:57,350 --> 01:30:53,840
scammed for one million dollars by a

2252
01:30:59,590 --> 01:30:57,360
company claiming to have ufo debris

2253
01:31:01,110 --> 01:30:59,600
a deep investigation has been conducted

2254
01:31:03,910 --> 01:31:01,120
into bizarre agreement between the

2255
01:31:07,590 --> 01:31:03,920
united states army and a self-professed

2256
01:31:08,629 --> 01:31:07,600
ufo think tank claiming to possess ufo

2257
01:31:10,629 --> 01:31:08,639
debris

2258
01:31:13,110 --> 01:31:10,639
and this inquiry was uncovered a

2259
01:31:15,110 --> 01:31:13,120
disturbing trail of possible swindle and

2260
01:31:16,470 --> 01:31:15,120
deception as well as alarming

2261
01:31:18,870 --> 01:31:16,480
incompetence

2262
01:31:20,629 --> 01:31:18,880
in the contract agreement linked below

2263
01:31:22,629 --> 01:31:20,639

and by the way i've put this in the

2264

01:31:25,669 --> 01:31:22,639

description of the video so you can read

2265

01:31:26,870 --> 01:31:25,679

this contract that tom de long and hal

2266

01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:26,880

put off and

2267

01:31:31,830 --> 01:31:29,199

uh i guess little zondo and the bunch

2268

01:31:33,830 --> 01:31:31,840

you know the the connie bunch

2269

01:31:35,830 --> 01:31:33,840

right

2270

01:31:39,910 --> 01:31:35,840

they somehow got the united states army

2271

01:31:42,310 --> 01:31:39,920

authorized 750 000 and up to 1 million

2272

01:31:44,470 --> 01:31:42,320

over time if needed to be spent for

2273

01:31:47,750 --> 01:31:44,480

testing and evaluation of these

2274

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:47,760

supposedly novel meta materials that

2275

01:31:51,830 --> 01:31:49,600

were provided to them by a very

2276

01:31:53,750 --> 01:31:51,840

controversial company the army hopes

2277

01:31:56,390 --> 01:31:53,760

that the materials may have application

2278

01:31:59,110 --> 01:31:56,400

in some very exotic areas these include

2279

01:32:01,669 --> 01:31:59,120

such things as creative creating active

2280

01:32:03,750 --> 01:32:01,679

camouflage achieving invisibility from

2281

01:32:06,550 --> 01:32:03,760

visible detection by seamlessly blending

2282

01:32:08,709 --> 01:32:06,560

into the surroundings and in beamed

2283

01:32:11,110 --> 01:32:08,719

energy propulsion of army ground

2284

01:32:13,110 --> 01:32:11,120

vehicles that is the us army believes

2285

01:32:15,189 --> 01:32:13,120

that the contractor has some anomalous

2286

01:32:16,870 --> 01:32:15,199

material that could be applied to the

2287

01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:16,880

development of tanks and specialized

2288

01:32:22,229 --> 01:32:18,960

vehicles that cannot be seen by the

2289

01:32:24,229 --> 01:32:22,239

human eye and can and can move without

2290

01:32:25,910 --> 01:32:24,239

fuel

2291

01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:25,920

if this could be successfully developed

2292

01:32:28,950 --> 01:32:27,120

it would of course give the army an

2293

01:32:30,229 --> 01:32:28,960

enormous tactical advantage over an

2294

01:32:32,470 --> 01:32:30,239

enemy force

2295

01:32:34,310 --> 01:32:32,480

as extraordinary as all of this is it

2296

01:32:36,790 --> 01:32:34,320

appears that the us army did not conduct

2297

01:32:39,110 --> 01:32:36,800

its due diligence before entering into

2298

01:32:40,870 --> 01:32:39,120

the contract and given what what has now

2299

01:32:43,110 --> 01:32:40,880

been learned about the contractor its

2300

01:32:44,709 --> 01:32:43,120

founder and its history it is highly

2301

01:32:46,629 --> 01:32:44,719

unlikely that the company has ever

2302

01:32:48,470 --> 01:32:46,639

possessed engineered material in the

2303

01:32:50,629 --> 01:32:48,480

form of ufo debris

2304

01:32:53,430 --> 01:32:50,639

their claims that it has material that

2305

01:32:56,550 --> 01:32:53,440

could assist the army in the creation of

2306

01:32:58,790 --> 01:32:56,560

invisible vehicles with beamed energy

2307

01:33:01,590 --> 01:32:58,800

propulsion are either knowingly

2308

01:33:05,110 --> 01:33:01,600

deceptive or show gross ineptitude and i

2309

01:33:06,950 --> 01:33:05,120

agree with mr regalia on this point

2310

01:33:09,430 --> 01:33:06,960

their chief scientist already looked at

2311

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:09,440

this material and decided it was normal

2312

01:33:15,110 --> 01:33:12,080

earthly material

2313

01:33:17,030 --> 01:33:15,120

all of a sudden a decade goes by

2314

01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:17,040

they start to the stars academy and help

2315

01:33:21,990 --> 01:33:18,960

put off now decides that the same

2316

01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:22,000

material could be used to help the army

2317

01:33:26,709 --> 01:33:24,159

in the creation of invisible vehicles

2318

01:33:29,189 --> 01:33:26,719

and beamed energy propulsion hell if

2319

01:33:31,030 --> 01:33:29,199

it's normal earthly material hell if

2320

01:33:33,910 --> 01:33:31,040

it's just a

2321

01:33:35,910 --> 01:33:33,920

manufacturing by-product

2322

01:33:39,030 --> 01:33:35,920

from a manufacturing process if it

2323

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:39,040

indeed is how could that junk garbage

2324

01:33:43,910 --> 01:33:41,760

material metal fragments be used to help

2325

01:33:46,709 --> 01:33:43,920

the army in the creation of invisible

2326

01:33:49,430 --> 01:33:46,719

vehicles or beamed energy propulsion but

2327

01:33:51,030 --> 01:33:49,440

this is what to the stars academy

2328

01:33:52,629 --> 01:33:51,040

apparently we're telling the united

2329

01:33:56,470 --> 01:33:52,639

states army in order to get this

2330

01:34:00,790 --> 01:33:58,709

okay so the claims are either deceptive

2331

01:34:02,629 --> 01:34:00,800

or show gross ineptitude

2332

01:34:05,189 --> 01:34:02,639

of even more concern is the army's

2333

01:34:06,950 --> 01:34:05,199

gullibility and naivete apparently not

2334

01:34:09,110 --> 01:34:06,960

conducting even basic background

2335

01:34:13,270 --> 01:34:09,120

investigation of a new contractor that

2336

01:34:17,189 --> 01:34:15,030

so the troubling facts are these the

2337

01:34:19,990 --> 01:34:17,199

company is known to be in possession of

2338

01:34:22,629 --> 01:34:20,000

demonstrably faked ufo debris that it

2339

01:34:25,669 --> 01:34:22,639

continues to maintain is anomalous in

2340

01:34:30,070 --> 01:34:27,189

the truth is that the material is

2341

01:34:32,070 --> 01:34:30,080

totally terrestrial in nature and

2342

01:34:34,310 --> 01:34:32,080

just to interject a certain point about

2343

01:34:36,229 --> 01:34:34,320

this uh friends

2344

01:34:38,550 --> 01:34:36,239

if you want to know

2345

01:34:40,709 --> 01:34:38,560

for absolute certain whether any

2346

01:34:44,709 --> 01:34:40,719

material whether it be aluminum business

2347

01:34:47,830 --> 01:34:44,719

magnesium or any elemental material uh

2348

01:34:49,510 --> 01:34:47,840

let's say we had a chunk of titanium

2349

01:34:52,709 --> 01:34:49,520

if you wanted to know if that chunk of

2350

01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:52,719

titanium originates in our solar system

2351

01:34:55,750 --> 01:34:53,520

or

2352

01:34:58,070 --> 01:34:55,760

in a different solar system there are

2353

01:35:00,310 --> 01:34:58,080

very simple tests that can be performed

2354

01:35:03,430 --> 01:35:00,320

and you will instantly know if that

2355

01:35:06,310 --> 01:35:03,440

material came from our solar system

2356

01:35:09,270 --> 01:35:06,320

or a different solar system this has to

2357

01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:09,280

do with isotopic ratios the isotopic

2358

01:35:14,310 --> 01:35:11,280

ratios of

2359

01:35:16,790 --> 01:35:14,320

let's say aluminum from our solar system

2360

01:35:19,030 --> 01:35:16,800

is always the same

2361

01:35:21,910 --> 01:35:19,040

in any aluminum sample

2362

01:35:24,070 --> 01:35:21,920

that originated in our solar system

2363

01:35:26,550 --> 01:35:24,080

so we're supposed to believe

2364

01:35:29,669 --> 01:35:26,560

that this alien material came from the

2365

01:35:31,990 --> 01:35:29,679

roswell crash which were aliens from

2366

01:35:34,870 --> 01:35:32,000

another solar system

2367

01:35:37,189 --> 01:35:34,880

if that material was created

2368

01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:37,199

manufactured or from another solar

2369

01:35:42,950 --> 01:35:38,800

system

2370

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:42,960

that's how fast sorry a terrible snap

2371

01:35:47,270 --> 01:35:45,040

that's how fast friends

2372

01:35:50,310 --> 01:35:47,280

you could find out if that material

2373

01:35:52,870 --> 01:35:50,320

truly was from our solar system or

2374

01:35:55,350 --> 01:35:52,880

another solar system now in all the

2375

01:35:58,390 --> 01:35:55,360

tests that were conducted no one ever

2376

01:36:00,470 --> 01:35:58,400

said that the isotopic ratios were not

2377

01:36:02,390 --> 01:36:00,480

earth-like in fact

2378

01:36:04,229 --> 01:36:02,400

three of the scientists said normal

2379

01:36:06,470 --> 01:36:04,239

earthly material

2380

01:36:08,310 --> 01:36:06,480

so were those tests even conducted

2381

01:36:11,109 --> 01:36:08,320

because they're simple tests to perform

2382

01:36:13,590 --> 01:36:11,119

any materials laboratory can do an

2383

01:36:16,310 --> 01:36:13,600

elemental study with isotopic ratios and

2384

01:36:19,350 --> 01:36:16,320

show you very very quickly

2385

01:36:21,669 --> 01:36:19,360

if that material originated on earth

2386

01:36:23,990 --> 01:36:21,679

in our solar system somewhere

2387

01:36:25,830 --> 01:36:24,000

so in other words aluminum on mars and

2388

01:36:28,790 --> 01:36:25,840

aluminum on earth would have the same

2389

01:36:29,830 --> 01:36:28,800

isotopic ratios i believe

2390

01:36:31,830 --> 01:36:29,840

and

2391

01:36:33,350 --> 01:36:31,840

if it was from outside of our solar

2392

01:36:35,430 --> 01:36:33,360

system however

2393

01:36:38,629 --> 01:36:35,440

that material would have slightly

2394

01:36:42,149 --> 01:36:38,639

different isotopic ratios you could know

2395

01:36:44,310 --> 01:36:42,159

instantly if this material was of

2396

01:36:46,470 --> 01:36:44,320

terrestrial origin

2397

01:36:49,350 --> 01:36:46,480

originated in our solar system in other

2398

01:36:52,229 --> 01:36:49,360

words earthly materials or from another

2399

01:36:54,550 --> 01:36:52,239

solar system

2400

01:36:56,709 --> 01:36:54,560

ttsa has made an awful lot of claims

2401

01:36:58,470 --> 01:36:56,719

linda moulton hale has made an awful lot

2402

01:37:00,149 --> 01:36:58,480

claims claiming that these materials

2403

01:37:01,990 --> 01:37:00,159

came from a crashed

2404

01:37:03,910 --> 01:37:02,000

alien spaceship that came from another

2405

01:37:05,109 --> 01:37:03,920

solar system if that were the case

2406

01:37:07,109 --> 01:37:05,119

friends

2407

01:37:08,550 --> 01:37:07,119

they could prove it they could easily

2408

01:37:10,229 --> 01:37:08,560

prove that that material came from

2409

01:37:13,189 --> 01:37:10,239

another solar system

2410

01:37:15,189 --> 01:37:13,199

and in all these decades they never have

2411

01:37:17,830 --> 01:37:15,199

and there's a reason for that friends

2412

01:37:20,149 --> 01:37:17,840

it's because that is normal earthly

2413

01:37:23,430 --> 01:37:20,159

material that originated in our solar

2414

01:37:25,990 --> 01:37:23,440

system most likely right here on earth

2415

01:37:29,030 --> 01:37:26,000

if it didn't it would be very clear to

2416

01:37:30,950 --> 01:37:29,040

any scientist investigating it and doing

2417

01:37:33,030 --> 01:37:30,960

a real analysis on it that it came from

2418

01:37:35,590 --> 01:37:33,040

another solar system they would be able

2419

01:37:37,270 --> 01:37:35,600

to prove that and they never have

2420

01:37:39,030 --> 01:37:37,280

this article goes on to state the

2421

01:37:40,709 --> 01:37:39,040

company to the stars was founded by a

2422

01:37:43,350 --> 01:37:40,719

ufo obsessed former rock star and

2423

01:37:46,790 --> 01:37:43,360

dropout tom de long who admits long-time

2424

01:37:48,629 --> 01:37:46,800

drug and alcohol abuse well um hey i'm

2425

01:37:50,149 --> 01:37:48,639

here to tell you uh you know i was in

2426

01:37:52,709 --> 01:37:50,159

the music business for a while i don't

2427

01:37:54,149 --> 01:37:52,719

think that's relevant anthony regalia

2428

01:37:56,070 --> 01:37:54,159

this is the one thing that i disagree

2429

01:37:58,470 --> 01:37:56,080

with him on i don't think bringing up

2430

01:38:01,430 --> 01:37:58,480

tom delong's drug use and alcohol abuse

2431

01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:01,440

is really relevant here except uh to

2432

01:38:06,149 --> 01:38:04,159

maybe impugn his character which

2433

01:38:07,910 --> 01:38:06,159

you don't have to go to him being a drug

2434

01:38:11,350 --> 01:38:07,920

addict and an alcoholic

2435

01:38:14,390 --> 01:38:11,360

because he lies through his teeth and

2436

01:38:15,750 --> 01:38:14,400

apparently allegedly steals money from

2437

01:38:17,830 --> 01:38:15,760

investors

2438

01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:17,840

for false promises you don't need to go

2439

01:38:19,750 --> 01:38:18,960

there but

2440

01:38:21,030 --> 01:38:19,760

uh

2441

01:38:23,669 --> 01:38:21,040

whatever

2442

01:38:28,070 --> 01:38:26,149

ttsa has no state of the art research

2443

01:38:30,470 --> 01:38:28,080

and development facilities to determine

2444

01:38:33,109 --> 01:38:30,480

the nature of the 11 alleged novel

2445

01:38:36,149 --> 01:38:33,119

materials they claim to hold and employs

2446

01:38:37,669 --> 01:38:36,159

no metallurgists or materials engineers

2447

01:38:40,149 --> 01:38:37,679

rather the company says that they

2448

01:38:43,030 --> 01:38:40,159

subcontract any needed analysis of this

2449

01:38:45,830 --> 01:38:43,040

type to the outside

2450

01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:45,840

but unnamed labs in other words

2451

01:38:49,669 --> 01:38:47,600

our

2452

01:38:51,990 --> 01:38:49,679

basis for saying that these are alien

2453

01:38:53,990 --> 01:38:52,000

materials or can do things like create

2454

01:38:56,950 --> 01:38:54,000

invisible vehicles or beamed energy

2455

01:38:59,590 --> 01:38:56,960

propulsion is based on our subcontracted

2456

01:39:01,270 --> 01:38:59,600

scientists right who nobody is allowed

2457

01:39:03,990 --> 01:39:01,280

to talk to does this sound familiar you

2458

01:39:07,510 --> 01:39:04,000

know the trust me dude an anonymous

2459

01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:07,520

source school of ufology

2460

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:08,719

so

2461

01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:10,960

uh it goes on to say that many of those

2462

01:39:15,109 --> 01:39:13,280

involved in this organization have a

2463

01:39:18,229 --> 01:39:15,119

checkered business past

2464

01:39:21,430 --> 01:39:18,239

others are accommodations who know how

2465

01:39:24,149 --> 01:39:21,440

to and who and who to approach to obtain

2466

01:39:25,750 --> 01:39:24,159

government grant money

2467

01:39:27,189 --> 01:39:25,760

in exchange for weird science how

2468

01:39:29,270 --> 01:39:27,199

buddha's been doing that his whole life

2469

01:39:30,629 --> 01:39:29,280

getting money from people to investigate

2470

01:39:32,470 --> 01:39:30,639

weird science

2471

01:39:34,229 --> 01:39:32,480

my personal favorite is when hal put off

2472

01:39:36,629 --> 01:39:34,239

wasted perhaps hundreds of thousands of

2473

01:39:38,709 --> 01:39:36,639

dollars studying psychics and declared

2474

01:39:41,590 --> 01:39:38,719

that yuri geller who used children's

2475

01:39:43,510 --> 01:39:41,600

magic tricks had real super powers

2476
01:39:45,830 --> 01:39:43,520
that's how good a scientist how put off

2477
01:39:46,790 --> 01:39:45,840
is but that's a story for another time

2478
01:39:50,629 --> 01:39:46,800
friends

2479
01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:52,229
yeah so they know how to obtain the

2480
01:39:55,430 --> 01:39:53,760
money for weird science technical

2481
01:39:59,910 --> 01:39:55,440
reports on theoretical exotic

2482
01:40:05,109 --> 01:40:01,990
the company has since the contract was

2483
01:40:07,990 --> 01:40:05,119
let rebranded itself as an academy

2484
01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:08,000
from an academy to an entertainment and

2485
01:40:12,310 --> 01:40:10,320
media organization so

2486
01:40:13,990 --> 01:40:12,320
uh it's now rebranded itself it has

2487
01:40:15,350 --> 01:40:14,000
nothing to do with science but they're

2488
01:40:19,189 --> 01:40:15,360

still going to keep the government's

2489

01:40:22,070 --> 01:40:19,199

million 750 000 to million dollars to

2490

01:40:23,990 --> 01:40:22,080

study these exotic materials that we

2491

01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:24,000

know through scientific investigation

2492

01:40:29,590 --> 01:40:27,280

are all normal earthly materials

2493

01:40:31,590 --> 01:40:29,600

i don't understand how this is legal i

2494

01:40:33,910 --> 01:40:31,600

don't understand how the government felt

2495

01:40:37,750 --> 01:40:33,920

for this and i don't understand how

2496

01:40:38,629 --> 01:40:37,760

nobody's been arrested in this scam yet

2497

01:40:40,470 --> 01:40:38,639

next

2498

01:40:41,990 --> 01:40:40,480

finally the way in which the contract

2499

01:40:43,830 --> 01:40:42,000

should ever have been approved is

2500

01:40:46,790 --> 01:40:43,840

revealed a well-known former department

2501

01:40:48,550 --> 01:40:46,800

of defense employee

2502

01:40:51,109 --> 01:40:48,560

who helped lead a tip

2503

01:40:53,590 --> 01:40:51,119

uh i disagree with anthony regalia here

2504

01:40:56,550 --> 01:40:53,600

lou alizando never helped to lead a tip

2505

01:40:58,470 --> 01:40:56,560

because that program never existed but

2506

01:41:02,790 --> 01:40:58,480

you know that's a story for another time

2507

01:41:09,109 --> 01:41:05,669

a covert investigatory effort by the dod

2508

01:41:11,750 --> 01:41:09,119

to study ufos uips

2509

01:41:13,750 --> 01:41:11,760

is orchestrated

2510

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:13,760

is implicated in orchestrating this

2511

01:41:17,360 --> 01:41:19,910

so in other words

2512

01:41:24,470 --> 01:41:21,430

lou elizondo

2513

01:41:25,510 --> 01:41:24,480

was instrumental in making this contract

2514

01:41:27,510 --> 01:41:25,520

happen

2515

01:41:28,870 --> 01:41:27,520

that means that lou elizondo is

2516

01:41:30,470 --> 01:41:28,880

responsible

2517

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:30,480

for

2518

01:41:35,350 --> 01:41:31,280

them

2519

01:41:37,430 --> 01:41:35,360

taking 750 000 to 1 million dollars

2520

01:41:39,510 --> 01:41:37,440

from the united states government to

2521

01:41:42,229 --> 01:41:39,520

study materials that they claimed could

2522

01:41:45,030 --> 01:41:42,239

help the united states army

2523

01:41:47,270 --> 01:41:45,040

create invisible vehicles and beamed

2524

01:41:48,390 --> 01:41:47,280

energy propulsion

2525

01:41:50,550 --> 01:41:48,400

that's

2526

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:50,560

quite a leap there lou elizondo who

2527

01:41:55,750 --> 01:41:52,800

never actually ran the government's ufo

2528

01:41:58,550 --> 01:41:55,760

program but somehow managed to get 750

2529

01:42:00,390 --> 01:41:58,560

between 750 and

2530

01:42:01,990 --> 01:42:00,400

1 million dollars seven hundred fifty

2531

01:42:04,629 --> 01:42:02,000

thousand one million dollars out of the

2532

01:42:06,950 --> 01:42:04,639

united states government in october 17

2533

01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:06,960

2019

2534

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:08,400

the company announced it had entered

2535

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:09,840

into a cooperative research and

2536

01:42:13,350 --> 01:42:11,520

development agreement with the united

2537

01:42:15,189 --> 01:42:13,360

states army compact capabilities

2538

01:42:17,669 --> 01:42:15,199

development command the five-year

2539

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:17,679

contract focuses on areas such as active

2540

01:42:21,590 --> 01:42:19,920

comp camouflage

2541

01:42:22,950 --> 01:42:21,600

inertial mass reduction mechanical

2542

01:42:25,030 --> 01:42:22,960

structural meta materials

2543

01:42:26,790 --> 01:42:25,040

electromagnetic meta material wave

2544

01:42:28,310 --> 01:42:26,800

guides quantum physics quantum

2545

01:42:29,430 --> 01:42:28,320

communications and beamed energy

2546

01:42:32,070 --> 01:42:29,440

propulsion

2547

01:42:33,030 --> 01:42:32,080

according to the u.s army at least 750

2548

01:42:35,109 --> 01:42:33,040

000

2549

01:42:37,510 --> 01:42:35,119

and up to 1 million will be provided in

2550

01:42:40,390 --> 01:42:37,520

support and resources for developing and

2551
01:42:41,910 --> 01:42:40,400
testing to the stars technologies but

2552
01:42:43,830 --> 01:42:41,920
now there's a problem because to the

2553
01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:43,840
stars doesn't have any technologies

2554
01:42:47,750 --> 01:42:45,600
anymore now all they have is

2555
01:42:49,510 --> 01:42:47,760
entertainment and media

2556
01:42:51,350 --> 01:42:49,520
so how does this work

2557
01:42:53,189 --> 01:42:51,360
the contract states that to the stars

2558
01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:53,199
will provide samples in its possession

2559
01:42:58,629 --> 01:42:57,520
of quote meta materials unquote any data

2560
01:43:00,709 --> 01:42:58,639
or obtained

2561
01:43:03,109 --> 01:43:00,719
vehicles that use beamed energy

2562
01:43:04,870 --> 01:43:03,119
propulsion and any information or

2563
01:43:06,870 --> 01:43:04,880

technology related to testing and

2564

01:43:10,390 --> 01:43:06,880

analysis and potential application for

2565

01:43:12,310 --> 01:43:10,400

army ground vehicle vehicles development

2566

01:43:14,310 --> 01:43:12,320

and you can view the entire contract

2567

01:43:16,950 --> 01:43:14,320

it's in the description this page is in

2568

01:43:19,270 --> 01:43:16,960

the description of the video

2569

01:43:22,709 --> 01:43:19,280

uh so anthony regalia

2570

01:43:24,470 --> 01:43:22,719

goes on uh to talk about uh tom delong

2571

01:43:26,870 --> 01:43:24,480

head of to the stars pictured in front

2572

01:43:29,030 --> 01:43:26,880

of a medical marijuana dispensary in a

2573

01:43:31,910 --> 01:43:29,040

november 27 21

2574

01:43:33,350 --> 01:43:31,920

21 tweet with the caption taking classes

2575

01:43:34,310 --> 01:43:33,360

on how to smoke pot with the whole

2576

01:43:36,629 --> 01:43:34,320

family

2577

01:43:38,550 --> 01:43:36,639

and again i'm not really sure that time

2578

01:43:41,990 --> 01:43:38,560

belongs drug use or

2579

01:43:43,669 --> 01:43:42,000

his like of cannabis is a problem but it

2580

01:43:45,750 --> 01:43:43,679

might be because

2581

01:43:47,510 --> 01:43:45,760

cannabis is against federal law even if

2582

01:43:49,830 --> 01:43:47,520

it's legal in your state and i don't

2583

01:43:51,590 --> 01:43:49,840

understand how somebody getting handed

2584

01:43:53,669 --> 01:43:51,600

seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars

2585

01:43:56,950 --> 01:43:53,679

to a million dollars to do government

2586

01:43:59,189 --> 01:43:56,960

research can be standing in front of uh

2587

01:44:03,030 --> 01:43:59,199

a cannabis dispensary which is federally

2588

01:44:07,030 --> 01:44:03,040

illegal while getting 750 000 to 1

2589

01:44:08,950 --> 01:44:07,040

million dollars you know

2590

01:44:11,350 --> 01:44:08,960

all right and uh he goes on to say in

2591

01:44:13,109 --> 01:44:11,360

september 2017 the company began

2592

01:44:15,669 --> 01:44:13,119

offering 50 million dollars worth of

2593

01:44:17,430 --> 01:44:15,679

public stock through regulation a plus

2594

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:17,440

equity crowdfunding campaign according

2595

01:44:22,870 --> 01:44:21,199

to sec filings as of october 2018 only 1

2596

01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:22,880

million of those shares have been sold i

2597

01:44:27,590 --> 01:44:24,880

think we're up to 2 million now

2598

01:44:29,310 --> 01:44:27,600

and the company had a 37.4 million

2599

01:44:31,669 --> 01:44:29,320

dollar deficit in other words they were

2600

01:44:33,189 --> 01:44:31,679

37.4 million dollars in debt now i know

2601

01:44:35,350 --> 01:44:33,199

people are going to argue with me i

2602

01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:35,360

don't want to argue with you nobody that

2603

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:37,840

invested in tsa got their money back or

2604

01:44:42,870 --> 01:44:40,800

made any money they sold you

2605

01:44:46,229 --> 01:44:42,880

garbage they claimed that they were

2606

01:44:48,070 --> 01:44:46,239

going to uh build a spaceship now here

2607

01:44:50,550 --> 01:44:48,080

they're claiming that these absolutely

2608

01:44:52,550 --> 01:44:50,560

ordinary earth materials are somehow

2609

01:44:53,510 --> 01:44:52,560

going to help the united states army

2610

01:44:57,270 --> 01:44:53,520

develop

2611

01:44:59,030 --> 01:44:57,280

invisible tanks and and vehicles and

2612

01:45:00,830 --> 01:44:59,040

beamed energy

2613

01:45:02,870 --> 01:45:00,840

none of this makes any

2614

01:45:04,310 --> 01:45:02,880

sense okay

2615

01:45:07,030 --> 01:45:04,320

one million of those shares have been

2616

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:07,040

sold the company had a 37.4 million

2617

01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:09,360

dollar deficit largely from a stock

2618

01:45:12,629 --> 01:45:11,280

incentive plan for its employees so in

2619

01:45:14,629 --> 01:45:12,639

other words they gave out plenty of

2620

01:45:15,990 --> 01:45:14,639

money to their employees of which it is

2621

01:45:18,229 --> 01:45:16,000

believed there are less than a dozen

2622

01:45:19,750 --> 01:45:18,239

including de long and his sister carrie

2623

01:45:21,510 --> 01:45:19,760

his sister carrie we've mentioned here

2624

01:45:23,750 --> 01:45:21,520

multiple times she's the one who

2625

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:23,760

registered the website for bob lazar's

2626

01:45:28,950 --> 01:45:26,400

book publisher a brand new publisher

2627

01:45:30,390 --> 01:45:28,960

and used her real name stupidly i don't

2628

01:45:32,550 --> 01:45:30,400

think they wanted anybody to know that

2629

01:45:33,830 --> 01:45:32,560

they were publishing bob lazar's book uh

2630

01:45:35,590 --> 01:45:33,840

but that's another project they're

2631

01:45:37,270 --> 01:45:35,600

involved in and everybody knows how i

2632

01:45:38,070 --> 01:45:37,280

feel about the fraud

2633

01:45:43,430 --> 01:45:38,080

uh

2634

01:45:45,510 --> 01:45:43,440

fake scientist right so they're willing

2635

01:45:47,430 --> 01:45:45,520

to push the fake bob lazar story to make

2636

01:45:51,030 --> 01:45:47,440

money now it appears they're willing to

2637

01:45:53,189 --> 01:45:51,040

push fake alien metals from roswell that

2638

01:45:54,870 --> 01:45:53,199

aren't really from roswell i don't

2639

01:45:57,590 --> 01:45:54,880

believe they're from roswell they

2640

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:57,600

couldn't be if roswell if we if we say

2641

01:46:01,109 --> 01:45:59,520

that roswell was an alien spacecraft

2642

01:46:03,590 --> 01:46:01,119

that crash landed from another star

2643

01:46:05,030 --> 01:46:03,600

system these metals couldn't have come

2644

01:46:06,709 --> 01:46:05,040

from an alien

2645

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:06,719

spaceship from another star system

2646

01:46:10,830 --> 01:46:08,880

because they come back as normal earthly

2647

01:46:12,390 --> 01:46:10,840

materials friends

2648

01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:12,400

okay

2649

01:46:15,750 --> 01:46:14,239

to the stars prior claims and issues

2650

01:46:17,750 --> 01:46:15,760

with their personnel do not instill

2651

01:46:20,070 --> 01:46:17,760

confidence in the contract nor in the

2652

01:46:22,629 --> 01:46:20,080

statements that they possess unearthly

2653

01:46:25,590 --> 01:46:22,639

engineered material

2654

01:46:27,590 --> 01:46:25,600

i did not know this but in july of 2016

2655

01:46:29,910 --> 01:46:27,600

the long show shared a photo on

2656

01:46:31,830 --> 01:46:29,920

instagram with his followers of his

2657

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:31,840

secret meeting with two

2658

01:46:34,950 --> 01:46:33,360

two-term commander in chief of the

2659

01:46:36,709 --> 01:46:34,960

united states the long says the

2660

01:46:39,750 --> 01:46:36,719

accompanying photo believe it or not is

2661

01:46:41,430 --> 01:46:39,760

what the secret s meeting looks like he

2662

01:46:43,669 --> 01:46:41,440

further captioned that photo they were

2663

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:43,679

waiting for my arrival i seem to have

2664

01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:45,600

been doing quite a lot

2665

01:46:48,790 --> 01:46:46,400

uh

2666

01:46:50,709 --> 01:46:48,800

of these lately and yes it is who you

2667

01:46:53,030 --> 01:46:50,719

think it is the image is the back side

2668

01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:53,040

of an older man with white hair tom

2669

01:46:57,189 --> 01:46:54,639

implication is obvious it is bill

2670

01:46:59,030 --> 01:46:57,199

clinton of course the man looks only

2671

01:47:01,270 --> 01:46:59,040

vaguely like clinton and if this was to

2672

01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:01,280

be such a high level secret meeting why

2673

01:47:05,350 --> 01:47:02,880

is it that we were seeing men assembled

2674

01:47:08,310 --> 01:47:05,360

in a public place but then he realized

2675

01:47:11,030 --> 01:47:08,320

uh what he had stupidly done tom took a

2676

01:47:13,189 --> 01:47:11,040

run he deleted the photo from instagram

2677

01:47:15,750 --> 01:47:13,199

but here it is archived

2678

01:47:18,229 --> 01:47:15,760

is he said this is a two-term

2679

01:47:20,310 --> 01:47:18,239

commander-in-chief uh i don't know

2680

01:47:21,590 --> 01:47:20,320

another two-term commander in chief that

2681

01:47:23,510 --> 01:47:21,600

would look like that from the back

2682

01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:23,520

except for bill clinton so did he lie

2683

01:47:26,390 --> 01:47:24,480

about

2684

01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:26,400

meeting with bill clinton i'd love to

2685

01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:28,400

know it or did he just take advantage of

2686

01:47:31,430 --> 01:47:30,320

a photo did he look at that and say you

2687

01:47:33,030 --> 01:47:31,440

know that kind of looks like bill

2688

01:47:34,830 --> 01:47:33,040

clinton from the back

2689

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:34,840

this is ridiculous this whole story is

2690

01:47:40,950 --> 01:47:38,159

ridiculous uh tom delong i agree with

2691

01:47:43,990 --> 01:47:40,960

anthony here he definitely has a history

2692

01:47:45,510 --> 01:47:44,000

of misidentifying ufo images anthony

2693

01:47:47,270 --> 01:47:45,520

goes on to state the examples of this

2694

01:47:49,030 --> 01:47:47,280

sort of thing of numerous along his long

2695

01:47:50,950 --> 01:47:49,040

history of posting and often deleting

2696

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:50,960

photos and reports after he realized

2697

01:47:55,109 --> 01:47:53,280

that he may be wrong illustrated this is

2698

01:47:57,669 --> 01:47:55,119

when he posted then later deleted a

2699

01:47:59,750 --> 01:47:57,679

november 2012 seattle washington video

2700

01:48:01,990 --> 01:47:59,760

clip he shared a black very long

2701

01:48:02,870 --> 01:48:02,000

disk-like object flying at 200 feet

2702

01:48:04,550 --> 01:48:02,880

above

2703

01:48:08,310 --> 01:48:04,560

warehouse warehouse-like buildings shown

2704

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:08,320

conclusively to be a cgi image uh tom de

2705

01:48:15,109 --> 01:48:10,560

la also i should interject famously show

2706

01:48:17,910 --> 01:48:15,119

joe rogan a fake cgi video of a tr-3b

2707

01:48:22,390 --> 01:48:17,920

flying saucer that was created by a cgi

2708

01:48:26,149 --> 01:48:24,310

next uh anthony talks about him being a

2709

01:48:27,590 --> 01:48:26,159

substance abuser again i'm not sure

2710

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:27,600

that's relevant i think we have enough

2711

01:48:30,629 --> 01:48:28,880

meat on the bones that we don't have to

2712

01:48:33,270 --> 01:48:30,639

bring up his years-long addiction to

2713

01:48:34,790 --> 01:48:33,280

painkillers and pension for pot

2714

01:48:36,390 --> 01:48:34,800

um

2715

01:48:37,590 --> 01:48:36,400

yeah and he says many people reading

2716

01:48:39,350 --> 01:48:37,600

this may know someone who has had

2717

01:48:41,030 --> 01:48:39,360

similar problems this information on

2718

01:48:43,669 --> 01:48:41,040

delong is not in any way given in a

2719

01:48:45,590 --> 01:48:43,679

judgmental or disparaging way but it is

2720

01:48:47,270 --> 01:48:45,600

to offer perspective

2721

01:48:49,109 --> 01:48:47,280

this addictive personality is combined

2722

01:48:51,109 --> 01:48:49,119

with lack of discernment proneness to

2723

01:48:54,390 --> 01:48:51,119

fantasy and need for fame and money and

2724

01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:54,400

sense of self-importance to solve it all

2725

01:48:57,830 --> 01:48:56,239

tom has no higher education and removed

2726

01:49:01,590 --> 01:48:57,840

from his high school in 11th grade for

2727

01:49:03,750 --> 01:49:01,600

attending his classes inebriated great

2728

01:49:04,870 --> 01:49:03,760

uh here's something that i think is very

2729

01:49:07,750 --> 01:49:04,880

important

2730

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:07,760

ttsa after the 2020 annual stockholders

2731

01:49:12,790 --> 01:49:10,480

meeting they um

2732

01:49:15,030 --> 01:49:12,800

hired somebody named christopher miser

2733

01:49:16,950 --> 01:49:15,040

the long anthony states here belong

2734

01:49:18,790 --> 01:49:16,960

indicates that miser leads new business

2735

01:49:21,109 --> 01:49:18,800

development for ttsa you can view the

2736

01:49:23,430 --> 01:49:21,119

meeting transcript here

2737

01:49:24,950 --> 01:49:23,440

the long extals misers expertise in

2738

01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:24,960

private equity finance and business

2739

01:49:28,550 --> 01:49:26,239

development

2740

01:49:30,149 --> 01:49:28,560

but had the loan conducted even basic

2741

01:49:32,390 --> 01:49:30,159

reference and background checking before

2742

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:32,400

hiring this man chris miser he would

2743

01:49:37,189 --> 01:49:34,960

have found miser to have been accused by

2744

01:49:39,990 --> 01:49:37,199

many for past financial schemes and

2745

01:49:42,149 --> 01:49:40,000

involvement in very questionable company

2746

01:49:44,149 --> 01:49:42,159

this man has engaged in penny stocks and

2747

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:44,159

related investments for years from yahoo

2748

01:49:48,470 --> 01:49:45,760

finance formid

2749

01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:48,480

forum we see 65 reactions to miser's

2750

01:49:52,390 --> 01:49:50,320

penny stock ifan which he calls a

2751
01:49:53,830 --> 01:49:52,400
company in the development stage that is

2752
01:49:56,229 --> 01:49:53,840
engaged in design development and

2753
01:49:57,910 --> 01:49:56,239
distribution software for mobile payment

2754
01:49:59,750 --> 01:49:57,920
founded in 2010 the company still

2755
01:50:02,149 --> 01:49:59,760
characterizes itself as a development

2756
01:50:03,750 --> 01:50:02,159
stage company and i'm here to tell you i

2757
01:50:06,550 --> 01:50:03,760
have a startup

2758
01:50:09,030 --> 01:50:06,560
i started a company uh it never went

2759
01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:09,040
public but you don't remain

2760
01:50:14,149 --> 01:50:11,520
in development stage of a company for 12

2761
01:50:16,390 --> 01:50:14,159
years that doesn't happen

2762
01:50:18,149 --> 01:50:16,400
uh anthony bergelia states that this is

2763
01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:18,159

a classic comm maneuver extend

2764

01:50:21,510 --> 01:50:20,080

expectations of successful results year

2765

01:50:24,390 --> 01:50:21,520

after year stating that we're almost

2766

01:50:27,109 --> 01:50:24,400

there and we only need one

2767

01:50:28,950 --> 01:50:27,119

and we only need uh investment

2768

01:50:30,790 --> 01:50:28,960

one dissatisfied investor in miser

2769

01:50:32,550 --> 01:50:30,800

rights of ifan it appears to have flat

2770

01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:32,560

line for the time being playing possum

2771

01:50:37,830 --> 01:50:35,040

before run another adds i fan becoming

2772

01:50:39,990 --> 01:50:37,840

totally cashless and the damning comment

2773

01:50:42,149 --> 01:50:40,000

ifan is effectively a debt company for

2774

01:50:43,910 --> 01:50:42,159

the last two years all these daily

2775

01:50:46,149 --> 01:50:43,920

trades are nothing but fake trades to

2776

01:50:49,030 --> 01:50:46,159

mislead shareholders that i fan is still

2777

01:50:50,870 --> 01:50:49,040

alive i am now sure both the ifan thugs

2778

01:50:53,830 --> 01:50:50,880

namely steven scroll and christopher

2779

01:50:56,629 --> 01:50:53,840

miser leaving behind suckered

2780

01:50:57,430 --> 01:50:56,639

shareholders why would tom delong hire a

2781

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:57,440

guy

2782

01:51:01,830 --> 01:50:59,520

who you can easily look up has this kind

2783

01:51:03,589 --> 01:51:01,840

of a checkered past unless he wanted

2784

01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:03,599

somebody with the skills of a schemer

2785

01:51:08,470 --> 01:51:06,400

and a con artist to help him run

2786

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:08,480

an investment scam perhaps that's my

2787

01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:10,800

opinion and speculation and i'm entitled

2788

01:51:14,470 --> 01:51:12,000

to it

2789

01:51:15,990 --> 01:51:14,480

according to anthony bergelia uh from

2790

01:51:17,189 --> 01:51:16,000

this uh

2791

01:51:18,870 --> 01:51:17,199

post here

2792

01:51:20,629 --> 01:51:18,880

quote they lured investors first by

2793

01:51:22,870 --> 01:51:20,639

mailing them flashly multi-colored

2794

01:51:24,629 --> 01:51:22,880

flyers and making all false claims that

2795

01:51:26,229 --> 01:51:24,639

google apple or facebook was going to

2796

01:51:27,750 --> 01:51:26,239

acquire them soon

2797

01:51:29,750 --> 01:51:27,760

and afterwards supplying them with

2798

01:51:30,870 --> 01:51:29,760

faulty misleading information to support

2799

01:51:33,830 --> 01:51:30,880

their claims

2800

01:51:37,109 --> 01:51:33,840

miser is also on the advisory board of

2801
01:51:38,629 --> 01:51:37,119
multi-level marketing company listen uh

2802
01:51:40,550 --> 01:51:38,639
i'm here to tell you multi-level

2803
01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:40,560
marketing is a scam it's called a

2804
01:51:43,669 --> 01:51:42,719
pyramid scheme i don't care what you

2805
01:51:45,669 --> 01:51:43,679
call it

2806
01:51:48,070 --> 01:51:45,679
multi-level marketing companies look

2807
01:51:50,149 --> 01:51:48,080
them up every multi-level marketing

2808
01:51:52,229 --> 01:51:50,159
company works by exploiting the people

2809
01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:52,239
at the bottom of the pyramid and only

2810
01:51:56,950 --> 01:51:54,000
the people at the very top of the period

2811
01:51:58,310 --> 01:51:56,960
make any money it's almost slavery what

2812
01:52:00,310 --> 01:51:58,320
some of these multi-level marketing

2813
01:52:02,390 --> 01:52:00,320

companies how they make people work for

2814

01:52:04,709 --> 01:52:02,400

free barely making any money for

2815

01:52:06,950 --> 01:52:04,719

literally years while they're

2816

01:52:09,510 --> 01:52:06,960

investing their life savings and stupid

2817

01:52:12,390 --> 01:52:09,520

products look up um

2818

01:52:14,070 --> 01:52:12,400

look up neutral life look up amway and

2819

01:52:15,589 --> 01:52:14,080

other companies that

2820

01:52:17,430 --> 01:52:15,599

have done this

2821

01:52:19,430 --> 01:52:17,440

uh multi-level marketing companies are

2822

01:52:20,790 --> 01:52:19,440

suspicious to begin with and this man is

2823

01:52:22,709 --> 01:52:20,800

involved in them

2824

01:52:24,149 --> 01:52:22,719

therapeutic solutions international

2825

01:52:26,709 --> 01:52:24,159

which makes health claims for their

2826

01:52:29,430 --> 01:52:26,719

products that are likely illegal

2827

01:52:31,350 --> 01:52:29,440

their nutri

2828

01:52:33,350 --> 01:52:31,360

cuticle division certainly straddles the

2829

01:52:35,109 --> 01:52:33,360

line relative to fda regulations

2830

01:52:37,189 --> 01:52:35,119

prohibiting making claims for such

2831

01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:37,199

products being able to diagnose treat or

2832

01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:39,440

cure any disease unfortunately one of

2833

01:52:45,589 --> 01:52:41,760

miser's company products hints at the

2834

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:45,599

efficacy for covid which is a downright

2835

01:52:48,790 --> 01:52:47,280

dangerous claim

2836

01:52:51,430 --> 01:52:48,800

yeah you can't make health claims

2837

01:52:53,830 --> 01:52:51,440

related to the health pandemic with uh

2838

01:52:56,790 --> 01:52:53,840

with you know nutritional supplements uh

2839

01:52:59,109 --> 01:52:56,800

everybody is getting shut down

2840

01:53:00,669 --> 01:52:59,119

another management uh member of to the

2841

01:53:02,709 --> 01:53:00,679

stars academy is hal put off an

2842

01:53:05,109 --> 01:53:02,719

ex-scientologist and early supporter of

2843

01:53:07,350 --> 01:53:05,119

spoonbender uri geller remember i told

2844

01:53:09,750 --> 01:53:07,360

you that i know for a fact that yuri

2845

01:53:12,070 --> 01:53:09,760

geller used children's magic tricks to

2846

01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:12,080

to fool hal put off into believing he

2847

01:53:17,109 --> 01:53:14,719

had super powers and how put off he fell

2848

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:17,119

for it hope line and sinker it's awesome

2849

01:53:20,070 --> 01:53:18,080

friends

2850

01:53:22,149 --> 01:53:20,080

how put off has made money by generating

2851
01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:22,159
impractical pseudo scientific reports

2852
01:53:26,070 --> 01:53:24,560
for government agencies for decades this

2853
01:53:27,750 --> 01:53:26,080
includes defense department sponsor

2854
01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:27,760
remote viewing research to see the

2855
01:53:32,149 --> 01:53:30,639
unseeable using the mind the project

2856
01:53:33,430 --> 01:53:32,159
ultimately pulled due to lack of

2857
01:53:36,229 --> 01:53:33,440
actionable

2858
01:53:37,430 --> 01:53:36,239
and consistent results also peddled a

2859
01:53:39,750 --> 01:53:37,440
patent

2860
01:53:42,229 --> 01:53:39,760
controversially given in 1998 for claim

2861
01:53:44,070 --> 01:53:42,239
to be able to transmit information

2862
01:53:46,070 --> 01:53:44,080
over a distance using modulated

2863
01:53:47,430 --> 01:53:46,080

potential with no electric or magnetic

2864

01:53:49,669 --> 01:53:47,440

field components

2865

01:53:51,990 --> 01:53:49,679

and here's where it gets interesting

2866

01:53:53,830 --> 01:53:52,000

this help put off patent that he got is

2867

01:53:56,149 --> 01:53:53,840

still used for educational purposes

2868

01:53:58,390 --> 01:53:56,159

known as putoff's patent to illustrate

2869

01:54:00,070 --> 01:53:58,400

that even a competent patent examiner

2870

01:54:03,030 --> 01:54:00,080

may fail to distinguish between

2871

01:54:04,310 --> 01:54:03,040

innovation and pseudo science what hal

2872

01:54:07,430 --> 01:54:04,320

put off does

2873

01:54:09,350 --> 01:54:07,440

has been called pseudoscience

2874

01:54:10,870 --> 01:54:09,360

he is also famous for his promotion of

2875

01:54:12,470 --> 01:54:10,880

zero point energy which has been

2876

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:12,480

criticized by well-known physicists for

2877

01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:14,960

lack of transparency and scientific

2878

01:54:18,790 --> 01:54:16,080

backing

2879

01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:18,800

and uh so here we have anthony regalia

2880

01:54:23,109 --> 01:54:20,560

saying it's the ufo debris that never

2881

01:54:25,430 --> 01:54:23,119

was the long and to the stars have an

2882

01:54:27,830 --> 01:54:25,440

unfavorable record with the supposed

2883

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:27,840

artifacts he passes off known or easily

2884

01:54:33,030 --> 01:54:30,239

knowable items as originating from

2885

01:54:35,510 --> 01:54:33,040

unknown aerial vehicles when they do not

2886

01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:35,520

three striking examples of this ufo

2887

01:54:47,189 --> 01:54:44,550

so uh we've already been through the uh

2888

01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:47,199

early part of the story right

2889

01:54:50,709 --> 01:54:49,199

so anthony braglia tells the early part

2890

01:54:51,830 --> 01:54:50,719

of the story but here's where it gets

2891

01:54:54,229 --> 01:54:51,840

interesting

2892

01:54:58,629 --> 01:54:56,709

in 2018 to the stars academy paid thirty

2893

01:55:00,550 --> 01:54:58,639

five thousand dollars to ufo researcher

2894

01:55:02,470 --> 01:55:00,560

linda molten hale to purchase her arts

2895

01:55:04,070 --> 01:55:02,480

parts she had somehow acquired the

2896

01:55:05,750 --> 01:55:04,080

fragments from bell

2897

01:55:07,430 --> 01:55:05,760

i had the opportunity to speak with hal

2898

01:55:09,990 --> 01:55:07,440

recently on another research matter and

2899

01:55:11,750 --> 01:55:10,000

slipped in a question about arts parts i

2900

01:55:14,550 --> 01:55:11,760

asked her remember we talked about this

2901
01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:14,560
earlier if isotopic ratio analysis the

2902
01:55:19,750 --> 01:55:16,639
definitive test to determine if material

2903
01:55:21,510 --> 01:55:19,760
is of off earth origin had been applied

2904
01:55:23,750 --> 01:55:21,520
to the material

2905
01:55:25,589 --> 01:55:23,760
she was evasive and directly answered

2906
01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:25,599
and i wondered if she even knew what

2907
01:55:28,950 --> 01:55:27,520
such testing was

2908
01:55:31,109 --> 01:55:28,960
so we can't even get a straight answer

2909
01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:31,119
from linda mullen hale did you do the

2910
01:55:35,350 --> 01:55:33,199
proper test that would determine 100

2911
01:55:39,109 --> 01:55:35,360
percent whether these were materials of

2912
01:55:42,310 --> 01:55:40,550
ridiculous

2913
01:55:44,070 --> 01:55:42,320

anthony goes on to stay here it's

2914

01:55:45,990 --> 01:55:44,080

disturbing too that hal knew that the

2915

01:55:47,669 --> 01:55:46,000

pieces were not anomalous based on

2916

01:55:49,750 --> 01:55:47,679

testing that had been conducted by hal

2917

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:49,760

put off phd

2918

01:55:53,750 --> 01:55:51,760

through to the stars

2919

01:55:56,229 --> 01:55:53,760

of which put off as an officer had in

2920

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:56,239

2012 written to

2921

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:57,199

hal

2922

01:56:02,070 --> 01:55:59,280

uh that the pieces were still brought to

2923

01:56:03,830 --> 01:56:02,080

her bought from her by to the stars are

2924

01:56:06,310 --> 01:56:03,840

still held out by the organization as

2925

01:56:07,910 --> 01:56:06,320

potentially unearthly if put off thought

2926

01:56:10,149 --> 01:56:07,920

in 2012 that the material was

2927

01:56:11,910 --> 01:56:10,159

conventional why didn't this company

2928

01:56:14,229 --> 01:56:11,920

still purchase it from her six years

2929

01:56:15,750 --> 01:56:14,239

later this stunning damning letter can

2930

01:56:17,350 --> 01:56:15,760

be seen here and this is the first time

2931

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:17,360

that i saw this so i want to thank

2932

01:56:21,990 --> 01:56:19,760

anthony burgaly great find here

2933

01:56:24,229 --> 01:56:22,000

this makes no sense

2934

01:56:26,629 --> 01:56:24,239

because in 2012 he writes how put off

2935

01:56:27,990 --> 01:56:26,639

right still on how first i share your

2936

01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:28,000

disappointment that the bismuth

2937

01:56:31,669 --> 01:56:29,920

magnesium sample did not yield any

2938

01:56:33,189 --> 01:56:31,679

interesting anomalous outcome in the

2939

01:56:34,870 --> 01:56:33,199

tests involving the application of

2940

01:56:36,310 --> 01:56:34,880

various fields

2941

01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:36,320

they were carried out under very

2942

01:56:40,870 --> 01:56:38,400

controlled circumstances

2943

01:56:42,709 --> 01:56:40,880

so i do trust the results

2944

01:56:44,629 --> 01:56:42,719

and then he goes on to

2945

01:56:46,149 --> 01:56:44,639

basically say their remains yet one

2946

01:56:47,589 --> 01:56:46,159

additional test that really needs to be

2947

01:56:49,350 --> 01:56:47,599

done which i recommend that could in

2948

01:56:51,270 --> 01:56:49,360

principle still provide a significant

2949

01:56:53,510 --> 01:56:51,280

result but which unfortunately we could

2950

01:56:55,830 --> 01:56:53,520

not carry out with the instrumentation

2951

01:56:58,149 --> 01:56:55,840

available to us this relates to the

2952

01:56:59,750 --> 01:56:58,159

observation that bi channels of size

2953

01:57:02,390 --> 01:56:59,760

seen in the sample layered between

2954

01:57:04,550 --> 01:57:02,400

bismuth and magnesium layers of the size

2955

01:57:06,390 --> 01:57:04,560

also seen in sample closely match as

2956

01:57:09,030 --> 01:57:06,400

given in the business literature a

2957

01:57:11,030 --> 01:57:09,040

waveguide structure that permits sub

2958

01:57:12,870 --> 01:57:11,040

wavelength terahertz signals to

2959

01:57:15,910 --> 01:57:12,880

propagate freely through the waveguide

2960

01:57:18,390 --> 01:57:15,920

even through sub wavelength in size

2961

01:57:20,470 --> 01:57:18,400

it a quite unique property of these

2962

01:57:22,709 --> 01:57:20,480

specific materials and their dimensional

2963

01:57:26,310 --> 01:57:22,719

structure due to the unusual negative

2964

01:57:28,709 --> 01:57:26,320

refractive index science science science

2965

01:57:31,669 --> 01:57:28,719

so he recommends another test and you

2966

01:57:35,430 --> 01:57:33,830

tom delong went on joe rogan and claimed

2967

01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:35,440

that if you put terahertz through this

2968

01:57:40,149 --> 01:57:37,679

material it floats

2969

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:40,159

here hal put off in 2012 is suggesting

2970

01:57:44,790 --> 01:57:42,480

that if you put terahertz frequencies

2971

01:57:46,070 --> 01:57:44,800

through this material something

2972

01:57:48,950 --> 01:57:46,080

anomalous

2973

01:57:50,950 --> 01:57:48,960

may be detected

2974

01:57:53,350 --> 01:57:50,960

alpha says meanwhile i'm returning by

2975

01:57:55,430 --> 01:57:53,360

fedex and yes i do have a hard eye case

2976

01:57:57,990 --> 01:57:55,440

to protect the samples and here's

2977

01:58:00,550 --> 01:57:58,000

something that i reported on uh the day

2978

01:58:03,189 --> 01:58:00,560

it happened you may check my twitter

2979

01:58:04,950 --> 01:58:03,199

uh or my facebook if you like i reported

2980

01:58:07,430 --> 01:58:04,960

this before anybody

2981

01:58:09,990 --> 01:58:07,440

and that is that tom delong tweeted

2982

01:58:12,470 --> 01:58:10,000

about being in possession of these

2983

01:58:13,990 --> 01:58:12,480

materials and it says quote tsa has

2984

01:58:15,830 --> 01:58:14,000

acquired multiple pieces of meta

2985

01:58:18,229 --> 01:58:15,840

materials that are reported to have come

2986

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:18,239

from an advanced aerospace vehicle of

2987

01:58:23,990 --> 01:58:21,280

unknown origin well if their arts parts

2988

01:58:26,149 --> 01:58:24,000

they're not from a an advanced aerospace

2989

01:58:27,750 --> 01:58:26,159

vehicle of unknown origin

2990

01:58:29,430 --> 01:58:27,760

if you listen to linda bolton hell they

2991

01:58:32,310 --> 01:58:29,440

came from the roswell crash why didn't

2992

01:58:34,149 --> 01:58:32,320

he say that that's problematic also i'm

2993

01:58:36,870 --> 01:58:34,159

not sure that these materials meet the

2994

01:58:38,310 --> 01:58:36,880

technical definition of meta materials i

2995

01:58:40,310 --> 01:58:38,320

would need to talk to a material

2996

01:58:42,950 --> 01:58:40,320

scientist so even calling them meta

2997

01:58:44,950 --> 01:58:42,960

materials may be incorrect

2998

01:58:46,950 --> 01:58:44,960

he uh he said in his tweet we're

2999

01:58:48,310 --> 01:58:46,960

enthusiastic about its potential use and

3000

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:48,320

how it can further our mission for

3001
01:58:52,950 --> 01:58:51,199
discovery and innovation and he included

3002
01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:52,960
a picture of one of the pieces and i

3003
01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:55,280
caught this right away

3004
01:58:59,270 --> 01:58:57,280
this is the picture that tom delong

3005
01:59:01,109 --> 01:58:59,280
tweeted when he said we have acquired

3006
01:59:02,470 --> 01:59:01,119
multiple pieces of meta materials that

3007
01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:02,480
reported have come from an advanced

3008
01:59:08,870 --> 01:59:06,480
aerospace vehicle of unknown origin

3009
01:59:11,109 --> 01:59:08,880
and this is the picture that he shared

3010
01:59:14,310 --> 01:59:11,119
and it this picture is from shutter

3011
01:59:16,870 --> 01:59:14,320
shock and it is a picture of malashite

3012
01:59:19,750 --> 01:59:16,880
uh it's a green copper minimum material

3013
01:59:20,950 --> 01:59:19,760

just as uh anthony regalia states here

3014

01:59:22,629 --> 01:59:20,960

found in caves that is used to

3015

01:59:25,270 --> 01:59:22,639

semi-precious gemstone and jewelry and

3016

01:59:26,709 --> 01:59:25,280

artwork and for pigment that it produces

3017

01:59:28,790 --> 01:59:26,719

though a good conductor of heat and

3018

01:59:30,470 --> 01:59:28,800

electricity silver is better it holds no

3019

01:59:33,109 --> 01:59:30,480

special properties for use in

3020

01:59:34,950 --> 01:59:33,119

engineering engineered systems so why

3021

01:59:37,270 --> 01:59:34,960

would tom delong tweet

3022

01:59:38,950 --> 01:59:37,280

saying we have acquired multiple pieces

3023

01:59:40,709 --> 01:59:38,960

of meta materials that our reports have

3024

01:59:41,990 --> 01:59:40,719

come from advanced aerospace vehicle of

3025

01:59:44,229 --> 01:59:42,000

unknown origin

3026

01:59:47,030 --> 01:59:44,239

and then include a picture of ordinary

3027

01:59:48,950 --> 01:59:47,040

earthly materials called malashite this

3028

01:59:50,950 --> 01:59:48,960

makes no sense i caught this right away

3029

01:59:53,270 --> 01:59:50,960

and tweeted about it i told ever hey

3030

01:59:55,270 --> 01:59:53,280

ttsa people don't get excited because

3031

01:59:58,550 --> 01:59:55,280

he's using stock photos

3032

02:00:01,990 --> 01:59:58,560

right it makes no sense

3033

02:00:04,070 --> 02:00:02,000

uh anthony regalia goes on to uh to

3034

02:00:05,669 --> 02:00:04,080

state about floating material in the

3035

02:00:07,189 --> 02:00:05,679

past two stars have alluded to some of

3036

02:00:08,709 --> 02:00:07,199

the pieces being able to float when

3037

02:00:11,109 --> 02:00:08,719

placed in a specialized frequency

3038

02:00:13,189 --> 02:00:11,119

generating platform but such material

3039

02:00:15,109 --> 02:00:13,199

levitation properties have been known

3040

02:00:16,950 --> 02:00:15,119

for decades and can be achieved

3041

02:00:19,270 --> 02:00:16,960

prosaically by electrifying or

3042

02:00:21,750 --> 02:00:19,280

magnetizing a given area in a specific

3043

02:00:23,750 --> 02:00:21,760

way seemingly counteracting the effects

3044

02:00:25,830 --> 02:00:23,760

of gravitational force

3045

02:00:27,589 --> 02:00:25,840

and many many years ago thomas townsend

3046

02:00:29,910 --> 02:00:27,599

brown produced such lift with small

3047

02:00:31,830 --> 02:00:29,920

lightweight metal forms

3048

02:00:33,990 --> 02:00:31,840

like some of to the star's academy

3049

02:00:36,149 --> 02:00:34,000

material using effects of coronal or

3050

02:00:37,589 --> 02:00:36,159

ionic wind a transfer of charged

3051
02:00:39,189 --> 02:00:37,599
electrons through the air when certain

3052
02:00:41,430 --> 02:00:39,199
fields and wavelengths are applied

3053
02:00:42,950 --> 02:00:41,440
producing a modest type of suspension

3054
02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:42,960
these effects are achieved using

3055
02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:45,440
conventional earth materials and

3056
02:00:52,229 --> 02:00:48,000
processes no extraterrestrial

3057
02:00:55,270 --> 02:00:53,350
so

3058
02:00:57,669 --> 02:00:55,280
here i'm going to follow up with this

3059
02:01:00,229 --> 02:00:57,679
jeffrey langhale he's the guy who signed

3060
02:01:03,030 --> 02:01:00,239
the contract for the us army for the

3061
02:01:05,430 --> 02:01:03,040
ttsa contract anthony regalia states

3062
02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:05,440
here unanswered is this what is it about

3063
02:01:08,790 --> 02:01:07,360

the material that tsa possesses that

3064

02:01:10,310 --> 02:01:08,800

makes the army believe it would

3065

02:01:12,070 --> 02:01:10,320

contribute to the construction of

3066

02:01:13,990 --> 02:01:12,080

invisible vehicles powered by beamed

3067

02:01:16,229 --> 02:01:14,000

energy the government is routinely

3068

02:01:18,229 --> 02:01:16,239

bombarded by quacks and nutty professors

3069

02:01:20,790 --> 02:01:18,239

with ideas and inventions that they

3070

02:01:22,870 --> 02:01:20,800

believe could benefit the nation why and

3071

02:01:25,109 --> 02:01:22,880

how did the u.s army get involved with

3072

02:01:27,109 --> 02:01:25,119

this specific company the signatory on

3073

02:01:29,189 --> 02:01:27,119

the contract for the us army is jeffrey

3074

02:01:30,950 --> 02:01:29,199

langell langell

3075

02:01:32,629 --> 02:01:30,960

uh has had a long and illustrious career

3076

02:01:34,470 --> 02:01:32,639

with the us army based in the military

3077

02:01:36,709 --> 02:01:34,480

nervous center of huntsville alabama

3078

02:01:38,629 --> 02:01:36,719

with a master's degree in engineering

3079

02:01:41,990 --> 02:01:38,639

and isn't it interesting that i believe

3080

02:01:43,750 --> 02:01:42,000

travis taylor is also from alabama

3081

02:01:45,589 --> 02:01:43,760

interesting connection he's got a

3082

02:01:47,030 --> 02:01:45,599

master's degree in engineering laying

3083

02:01:48,550 --> 02:01:47,040

out should have known better than to

3084

02:01:50,470 --> 02:01:48,560

ever have entered into such agreement

3085

02:01:52,070 --> 02:01:50,480

with such a company this author reached

3086

02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:52,080

out to langet several tries for a

3087

02:01:55,990 --> 02:01:54,080

comment no reply has been for coming it

3088

02:01:57,990 --> 02:01:56,000

is likely that langout is now supremely

3089

02:01:59,910 --> 02:01:58,000

embarrassed for having ever gotten

3090

02:02:02,070 --> 02:01:59,920

involved and spent taxpayer money on

3091

02:02:04,870 --> 02:02:02,080

such an endeavor and that's a reminder

3092

02:02:07,189 --> 02:02:04,880

friends this is all of our money that is

3093

02:02:08,629 --> 02:02:07,199

being wasted on this

3094

02:02:12,950 --> 02:02:08,639

garbage

3095

02:02:14,790 --> 02:02:12,960

materials

3096

02:02:17,350 --> 02:02:14,800

multiple scientists

3097

02:02:19,270 --> 02:02:17,360

analyzed it and said it's normal earthly

3098

02:02:20,070 --> 02:02:19,280

materials

3099

02:02:23,669 --> 02:02:20,080

why

3100

02:02:27,109 --> 02:02:23,679

would the government waste 750 000 to a

3101
02:02:31,109 --> 02:02:27,119
million dollars of our taxpayer money on

3102
02:02:36,149 --> 02:02:33,669
yes uh and anthony regalia also reached

3103
02:02:39,109 --> 02:02:36,159
out to tom delong's sister she too

3104
02:02:40,870 --> 02:02:39,119
elected not to reply and here's where

3105
02:02:42,629 --> 02:02:40,880
this gets interesting remember to the

3106
02:02:43,669 --> 02:02:42,639
stars academy is a public benefit

3107
02:02:46,790 --> 02:02:43,679
company

3108
02:02:49,030 --> 02:02:46,800
what public benefit is it for them to

3109
02:02:51,669 --> 02:02:49,040
lie and claim that they're in possession

3110
02:02:53,750 --> 02:02:51,679
of exotic meta materials when three

3111
02:02:56,149 --> 02:02:53,760
scientists looked at the material and

3112
02:02:58,310 --> 02:02:56,159
said normal earthly materials how is

3113
02:03:01,189 --> 02:02:58,320

that a public benefit how is it a public

3114

02:03:02,950 --> 02:03:01,199

benefit to take 750 000

3115

02:03:04,870 --> 02:03:02,960

to 1 million dollars

3116

02:03:07,270 --> 02:03:04,880

from the united states government to

3117

02:03:10,229 --> 02:03:07,280

study materials that they know

3118

02:03:13,430 --> 02:03:10,239

are of earthly origin

3119

02:03:15,589 --> 02:03:13,440

non-anomalous regular material

3120

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:15,599

it makes no sense it should also be

3121

02:03:20,070 --> 02:03:17,840

noted that tom delong's sister takes a

3122

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:20,080

salary of a hundred and fifty thousand

3123

02:03:23,589 --> 02:03:22,080

dollars

3124

02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:23,599

and what does she do for that hundred

3125

02:03:27,270 --> 02:03:25,599

and fifty thousand dollars she's their

3126

02:03:30,470 --> 02:03:27,280

public relations

3127

02:03:33,510 --> 02:03:30,480

person but i challenge you friends email

3128

02:03:35,910 --> 02:03:33,520

tom delong's sister and ask her did they

3129

02:03:37,750 --> 02:03:35,920

lie about these materials being

3130

02:03:39,669 --> 02:03:37,760

materials did they lie

3131

02:03:41,350 --> 02:03:39,679

saying that these materials exhibited

3132

02:03:45,189 --> 02:03:41,360

strange properties

3133

02:03:46,950 --> 02:03:45,199

did they exclude or not inform

3134

02:03:48,629 --> 02:03:46,960

the united states army who gave them

3135

02:03:51,350 --> 02:03:48,639

this money that three separate

3136

02:03:54,470 --> 02:03:51,360

scientists have looked at this material

3137

02:03:56,550 --> 02:03:54,480

and said regular earthly material

3138

02:03:59,589 --> 02:03:56,560

and see if you get a reply

3139

02:04:02,069 --> 02:03:59,599

why is she taking investors money

3140

02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:02,079

from a public benefit company and then

3141

02:04:08,149 --> 02:04:05,280

refusing to do what her so-called job is

3142

02:04:11,270 --> 02:04:08,159

which is public relations why does tom

3143

02:04:15,109 --> 02:04:11,280

delong's sister get to keep 150 000 a

3144

02:04:17,510 --> 02:04:15,119

year of investors money to do a job that

3145

02:04:20,069 --> 02:04:17,520

she's not doing and i can show you my

3146

02:04:23,189 --> 02:04:20,079

emails i'm sure anthony regalia would be

3147

02:04:25,669 --> 02:04:23,199

happy to forward his emails to me and we

3148

02:04:29,589 --> 02:04:25,679

can display to you that tom delong's

3149

02:04:31,589 --> 02:04:29,599

sister is apparently taking 150 000

3150

02:04:33,910 --> 02:04:31,599

of investors money

3151

02:04:36,950 --> 02:04:33,920

to be the public relations person but

3152

02:04:39,589 --> 02:04:36,960

she refuses to do any public relations

3153

02:04:42,470 --> 02:04:39,599

or answer any questions about all this

3154

02:04:45,270 --> 02:04:42,480

scammy [h__h] that they got going on by

3155

02:04:46,790 --> 02:04:45,280

the way tom delong's sister you may also

3156

02:04:49,189 --> 02:04:46,800

want to

3157

02:04:51,430 --> 02:04:49,199

reply to my email about why did you

3158

02:04:53,430 --> 02:04:51,440

people promise investors a spaceship

3159

02:04:55,430 --> 02:04:53,440

that would quote have a revolutionary

3160

02:04:58,149 --> 02:04:55,440

power source that would change the world

3161

02:05:00,310 --> 02:04:58,159

unquote and then deliver none of that

3162

02:05:02,390 --> 02:05:00,320

what is the explanation for why you

3163

02:05:04,629 --> 02:05:02,400

never delivered a spaceship with a

3164

02:05:06,550 --> 02:05:04,639

revolutionary power source while you

3165

02:05:12,390 --> 02:05:06,560

were you were promising that while you

3166

02:05:16,149 --> 02:05:14,550

none of this makes any sense how does

3167

02:05:19,109 --> 02:05:16,159

tom delong's sister

3168

02:05:21,030 --> 02:05:19,119

how does tom delonge get to get 100 750

3169

02:05:23,270 --> 02:05:21,040

000 to 1 million dollars to study

3170

02:05:25,270 --> 02:05:23,280

materials that three separate scientists

3171

02:05:27,030 --> 02:05:25,280

said are normal earthly material and

3172

02:05:29,430 --> 02:05:27,040

nothing extraordinary

3173

02:05:31,910 --> 02:05:29,440

why does tom delong's sister get to keep

3174

02:05:33,750 --> 02:05:31,920

all this money every year that investors

3175

02:05:36,069 --> 02:05:33,760

paid in good faith to invest in a

3176

02:05:37,750 --> 02:05:36,079

company a public benefit company how is

3177

02:05:41,030 --> 02:05:37,760

it a public benefit that tom delong's

3178

02:05:43,350 --> 02:05:41,040

sister keeps 150 000 a year to be a

3179

02:05:45,030 --> 02:05:43,360

public relations person that refuses to

3180

02:05:48,629 --> 02:05:45,040

answer any of these very important

3181

02:05:49,990 --> 02:05:48,639

questions this is a big problem

3182

02:05:51,990 --> 02:05:50,000

and you know what i'm following a

3183

02:05:54,790 --> 02:05:52,000

complaint with the sec because if she's

3184

02:05:56,470 --> 02:05:54,800

going to take 150 000

3185

02:05:58,550 --> 02:05:56,480

of investors money to do public

3186

02:06:00,950 --> 02:05:58,560

relations then god damn it she's going

3187

02:06:02,550 --> 02:06:00,960

to answer some of my questions for that

3188

02:06:06,149 --> 02:06:02,560

hundred and fifty thousand dollars a

3189

02:06:08,229 --> 02:06:06,159

year how dare she take 150 000 in

3190

02:06:10,709 --> 02:06:08,239

investors money and then refuse to

3191

02:06:12,629 --> 02:06:10,719

answer questions about all this scammy

3192

02:06:15,830 --> 02:06:12,639

[h__\h] going on with the company that

3193

02:06:17,830 --> 02:06:15,840

she's taking 150 000 a year from to be a

3194

02:06:19,910 --> 02:06:17,840

public relations person what public

3195

02:06:22,069 --> 02:06:19,920

relations person refuses to answer

3196

02:06:24,069 --> 02:06:22,079

questions and keeps their job keeps

3197

02:06:27,990 --> 02:06:24,079

their salary

3198

02:06:29,109 --> 02:06:28,000

taken from investors this makes no sense

3199

02:06:30,950 --> 02:06:29,119

now

3200

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:30,960

anthony regalia goes on to say the

3201

02:06:34,550 --> 02:06:32,480

common denominator between the u.s

3202

02:06:36,629 --> 02:06:34,560

department of defense and tsa is a man

3203

02:06:38,629 --> 02:06:36,639

named louis elizondo listed in the

3204

02:06:41,430 --> 02:06:38,639

contract with the army is a to the stars

3205

02:06:42,870 --> 02:06:41,440

collaborator elizondo was former

3206

02:06:45,030 --> 02:06:42,880

department of defense employee who

3207

02:06:46,149 --> 02:06:45,040

helped to lead atip no he didn't anthony

3208

02:06:48,709 --> 02:06:46,159

but okay

3209

02:06:51,430 --> 02:06:48,719

um elizondo likely used his credentials

3210

02:06:53,910 --> 02:06:51,440

as a former dod official investigating

3211

02:06:56,149 --> 02:06:53,920

anomalous aerial phenomenon something he

3212

02:06:57,910 --> 02:06:56,159

can't prove that he did by the way to

3213

02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:57,920

assist in securing this contract

3214

02:07:02,069 --> 02:06:59,920

elizondo is listed as a to the stars

3215

02:07:05,030 --> 02:07:02,079

officer and certainly does not work for

3216

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:05,040

free or offer his contacts and

3217

02:07:10,830 --> 02:07:07,520

connections to the company gratis or for

3218

02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:12,390

wow

3219

02:07:15,910 --> 02:07:14,159

follow the money for the answers and

3220

02:07:17,669 --> 02:07:15,920

here i agree with anthony burgel you

3221

02:07:19,109 --> 02:07:17,679

always got to follow the money

3222

02:07:21,189 --> 02:07:19,119

when you file the money you find out a

3223

02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:21,199

lot of things like this very important

3224

02:07:26,870 --> 02:07:23,760

point about carrie tom delong's sister

3225

02:07:28,950 --> 02:07:26,880

who's taking 150 000 a year and somehow

3226

02:07:30,470 --> 02:07:28,960

she's supposed to be public relations

3227

02:07:32,229 --> 02:07:30,480

you would assume she's going to answer

3228

02:07:35,109 --> 02:07:32,239

questions and do public relations for

3229

02:07:37,589 --> 02:07:35,119

the company for 150 000 no she won't

3230

02:07:39,270 --> 02:07:37,599

answer any questions

3231

02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:39,280

follow the money for answers anthony

3232

02:07:42,709 --> 02:07:41,199

regalia writes to uncover dishonest

3233

02:07:45,030 --> 02:07:42,719

schemes and arrive at the truth follow

3234

02:07:46,629 --> 02:07:45,040

the money and tom delong wants it as

3235

02:07:48,470 --> 02:07:46,639

musical tastes changed so did the

3236

02:07:50,790 --> 02:07:48,480

fortunes of the band along help front

3237

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:50,800

blink 182. they were most popular in

3238

02:07:55,669 --> 02:07:53,040

1999 over 20 years ago when their last

3239

02:07:58,390 --> 02:07:55,679

album did not exactly do brisk sales

3240

02:08:00,390 --> 02:07:58,400

they are now all 45 years or older they

3241

02:08:02,790 --> 02:08:00,400

are dads with families uh with little

3242

02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:02,800

appeal to late teens and 20-somethings

3243

02:08:07,270 --> 02:08:05,199

former bandmates characterized along as

3244

02:08:08,950 --> 02:08:07,280

entrepreneurial and resourceful he

3245

02:08:10,790 --> 02:08:08,960

likely quit the band several years ago

3246

02:08:11,990 --> 02:08:10,800

because he knew about the difficulty of

3247

02:08:14,149 --> 02:08:12,000

maintaining

3248

02:08:15,669 --> 02:08:14,159

music relevancy in today's market and

3249

02:08:17,990 --> 02:08:15,679

continuing to be able to make the kind

3250

02:08:20,390 --> 02:08:18,000

of money to which he is accustomed so he

3251
02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:20,400
opted to combine his passion for cash

3252
02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:23,040
and his passion for ufos former blink

3253
02:08:27,750 --> 02:08:25,840
182 band mate travis barker relates that

3254
02:08:29,910 --> 02:08:27,760
the long's behavior on tour went along

3255
02:08:31,830 --> 02:08:29,920
was coaxed into briefly reuniting with

3256
02:08:33,830 --> 02:08:31,840
the band some years ago turned from

3257
02:08:36,229 --> 02:08:33,840
distant and introverted until the money

3258
02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:36,239
started coming in after which he'd get

3259
02:08:40,629 --> 02:08:38,880
excited about blink

3260
02:08:42,950 --> 02:08:40,639
anthony bregalia goes on to write that

3261
02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:42,960
the long traded on his fame fronted a

3262
02:08:46,470 --> 02:08:44,480
bit of his money to attempt to make more

3263
02:08:48,550 --> 02:08:46,480

money and cobbled together bought off

3264

02:08:50,149 --> 02:08:48,560

what he thought would be a dream team he

3265

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:50,159

would also pay them to study ufo

3266

02:08:55,430 --> 02:08:52,320

sightings and films as well as

3267

02:08:58,310 --> 02:08:55,440

supposed ufo debris debris and develop

3268

02:08:59,990 --> 02:08:58,320

revolutionary systems and along just as

3269

02:09:01,910 --> 02:09:00,000

when he was a rock star on tour with a

3270

02:09:04,069 --> 02:09:01,920

band and a website even offers to the

3271

02:09:06,470 --> 02:09:04,079

stars promotional merchandise like

3272

02:09:08,950 --> 02:09:06,480

t-shirts and mugs i love that right buy

3273

02:09:10,550 --> 02:09:08,960

a t-shirt for my scam company that never

3274

02:09:11,430 --> 02:09:10,560

did anything that it said it was going

3275

02:09:15,030 --> 02:09:11,440

to do

3276

02:09:17,270 --> 02:09:15,040

buy a t-shirt for my scam techno scam

3277

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:17,280

that scammed investors out of two

3278

02:09:21,990 --> 02:09:20,159

million dollars and apparently if we

3279

02:09:23,510 --> 02:09:22,000

believe what we're what we're seeing

3280

02:09:25,510 --> 02:09:23,520

here in this

3281

02:09:27,270 --> 02:09:25,520

evidence scam the united states

3282

02:09:31,430 --> 02:09:27,280

government out of almost a million

3283

02:09:34,069 --> 02:09:31,440

dollars or between 750 and

3284

02:09:37,430 --> 02:09:34,079

one million dollars and buy a t-shirt so

3285

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:37,440

that my sister can make 150 000 a year

3286

02:09:41,510 --> 02:09:39,360

to be a public relations person who

3287

02:09:44,149 --> 02:09:41,520

refuses to answer any questions about

3288

02:09:47,109 --> 02:09:44,159

all the scammy [h__h] that we got going on

3289

02:09:50,310 --> 02:09:47,119

here

3290

02:09:52,069 --> 02:09:50,320

now anthony regalia goes on to write

3291

02:09:54,069 --> 02:09:52,079

nearly three years into the contract

3292

02:09:55,750 --> 02:09:54,079

with the uso or me to the stars would

3293

02:09:57,030 --> 02:09:55,760

certainly know by now if the materials

3294

02:09:59,430 --> 02:09:57,040

they gave the government to test were

3295

02:10:01,669 --> 02:09:59,440

really extraterrestrial such tests can

3296

02:10:03,910 --> 02:10:01,679

be done relatively quickly

3297

02:10:06,390 --> 02:10:03,920

they never take this long if the debris

3298

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:06,400

were real ufo material and i believe he

3299

02:10:10,790 --> 02:10:08,400

means ufo material from another solar

3300

02:10:12,310 --> 02:10:10,800

system de long would not contain himself

3301
02:10:14,470 --> 02:10:12,320
he would shout it from the rooftops he

3302
02:10:16,629 --> 02:10:14,480
would sell it to the highest bidder it

3303
02:10:18,149 --> 02:10:16,639
would be the biggest story of all time

3304
02:10:20,310 --> 02:10:18,159
but is instead

3305
02:10:22,229 --> 02:10:20,320
a very troubling story

3306
02:10:25,030 --> 02:10:22,239
the organization was called to the stars

3307
02:10:28,390 --> 02:10:25,040
academy one of its missions was to

3308
02:10:30,149 --> 02:10:28,400
design quote free energy systems and by

3309
02:10:31,750 --> 02:10:30,159
the way i just wanna

3310
02:10:34,149 --> 02:10:31,760
make sure that anyone within the sound

3311
02:10:36,550 --> 02:10:34,159
of my voice understands that in the

3312
02:10:37,589 --> 02:10:36,560
history of people claiming that they

3313
02:10:40,229 --> 02:10:37,599

were gonna

3314

02:10:41,589 --> 02:10:40,239

create free energy systems no one has

3315

02:10:42,470 --> 02:10:41,599

ever done it

3316

02:10:45,189 --> 02:10:42,480

people

3317

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:45,199

have been given millions of dollars

3318

02:10:49,350 --> 02:10:47,040

tens of millions of dollars in some

3319

02:10:50,790 --> 02:10:49,360

cases have been wasted on hucksters

3320

02:10:53,830 --> 02:10:50,800

claiming they're going to invent free

3321

02:10:56,470 --> 02:10:53,840

energy devices nobody ever does

3322

02:10:59,589 --> 02:10:56,480

you may recall that people in the ufo

3323

02:11:01,030 --> 02:10:59,599

community love free energy scams and i

3324

02:11:02,629 --> 02:11:01,040

know that because

3325

02:11:04,390 --> 02:11:02,639

we have

3326

02:11:06,790 --> 02:11:04,400

substantial and supportive evidence that

3327

02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:06,800

dr steven greer ran a charity that

3328

02:11:12,550 --> 02:11:08,719

collected over five hundred thousand

3329

02:11:14,629 --> 02:11:12,560

dollars to create a free energy device

3330

02:11:15,669 --> 02:11:14,639

he never created anything he never

3331

02:11:18,470 --> 02:11:15,679

created

3332

02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:18,480

a working device as he promised he would

3333

02:11:23,030 --> 02:11:20,480

when he crowdfunded half a million

3334

02:11:25,109 --> 02:11:23,040

dollars for that

3335

02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:25,119

tom delong has not produced a free

3336

02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:26,400

energy device

3337

02:11:33,750 --> 02:11:31,199

quote revolutionary power source on that

3338

02:11:36,390 --> 02:11:33,760

spaceship that would change the world he

3339

02:11:37,910 --> 02:11:36,400

promised all this to investors

3340

02:11:39,510 --> 02:11:37,920

they promised free energy systems that

3341

02:11:41,589 --> 02:11:39,520

will power everything without cost or

3342

02:11:42,709 --> 02:11:41,599

pollution and allow for interstellar

3343

02:11:44,950 --> 02:11:42,719

flight

3344

02:11:46,709 --> 02:11:44,960

formerly an academy the company is now

3345

02:11:48,149 --> 02:11:46,719

simply called to the stars incorporated

3346

02:11:50,390 --> 02:11:48,159

which is self-described as an

3347

02:11:51,430 --> 02:11:50,400

independent multimedia entertainment

3348

02:11:53,350 --> 02:11:51,440

company

3349

02:11:55,589 --> 02:11:53,360

founded by award-winning musician author

3350

02:11:57,109 --> 02:11:55,599

and director tom delong

3351

02:12:00,069 --> 02:11:57,119

and by the way i don't think he's an

3352

02:12:02,310 --> 02:12:00,079

award-winning director if he is uh

3353

02:12:04,550 --> 02:12:02,320

nobody's seen the films that he's done

3354

02:12:06,069 --> 02:12:04,560

because jesus christ but that you know

3355

02:12:08,069 --> 02:12:06,079

that's my personal opinion maybe i

3356

02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:08,079

shouldn't slag him you know he

3357

02:12:11,109 --> 02:12:09,280

he tried

3358

02:12:13,830 --> 02:12:11,119

um

3359

02:12:16,709 --> 02:12:13,840

an entertainment company indeed and this

3360

02:12:18,229 --> 02:12:16,719

article of course is by anthony bragalia

3361

02:12:19,669 --> 02:12:18,239

the link to this article is in the

3362

02:12:21,189 --> 02:12:19,679

description of this video please go over

3363

02:12:23,270 --> 02:12:21,199

there and show them some love he does a

3364

02:12:27,270 --> 02:12:23,280

great job doing research

3365

02:12:29,669 --> 02:12:27,280

and uh you guys know if i uh you know if

3366

02:12:32,709 --> 02:12:29,679

i'm willing to say a guy does great work

3367

02:12:33,669 --> 02:12:32,719

it's probably worth your looking into

3368

02:12:35,750 --> 02:12:33,679

so

3369

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:35,760

what we have here is a long and

3370

02:12:40,310 --> 02:12:37,920

convoluted story by the way i see ufo

3371

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:40,320

watchdog the original og of busting

3372

02:12:45,830 --> 02:12:42,960

these ufo fraudsters is in our live chat

3373

02:12:48,310 --> 02:12:45,840

we shared some of your article earlier

3374

02:12:49,990 --> 02:12:48,320

uh and thank you for that i believe ufo

3375

02:12:51,669 --> 02:12:50,000

what told me before that i could share

3376

02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:51,679

anything from his website as long as i

3377

02:12:54,709 --> 02:12:53,920

credit him so we certainly credit him

3378

02:12:56,870 --> 02:12:54,719

um

3379

02:12:59,589 --> 02:12:56,880

now i have some additional information

3380

02:13:02,550 --> 02:12:59,599

about all this but i can't fit it i

3381

02:13:03,430 --> 02:13:02,560

can't fit it all in one uh deep dive i'm

3382

02:13:05,270 --> 02:13:03,440

sorry

3383

02:13:06,470 --> 02:13:05,280

so we're gonna be doing an update in a

3384

02:13:08,149 --> 02:13:06,480

part two

3385

02:13:10,069 --> 02:13:08,159

and you're gonna love what i found

3386

02:13:13,109 --> 02:13:10,079

friends oh it gets better do you think

3387

02:13:14,310 --> 02:13:13,119

the story is juicy now oh it gets so

3388

02:13:17,430 --> 02:13:14,320

much better

3389

02:13:19,270 --> 02:13:17,440

i have uh found some additional

3390

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:19,280

information that i think is very very

3391

02:13:23,750 --> 02:13:21,840

important and we'll be sharing that soon

3392

02:13:28,470 --> 02:13:23,760

uh i want to thank ufo watchdog for

3393

02:13:32,390 --> 02:13:30,550

yes ufo watchdog i don't know if you

3394

02:13:34,550 --> 02:13:32,400

know this uh but people threaten to sue

3395

02:13:36,229 --> 02:13:34,560

me all the time and there was only one

3396

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:36,239

that came close

3397

02:13:39,030 --> 02:13:37,040

uh

3398

02:13:40,629 --> 02:13:39,040

and that was because i did make a

3399

02:13:42,830 --> 02:13:40,639

factually inaccurate statement about

3400

02:13:45,669 --> 02:13:42,840

them related to their criminal

3401

02:13:47,510 --> 02:13:45,679

past so i had to do a retraction for the

3402

02:13:49,830 --> 02:13:47,520

first time in my life and then the

3403

02:13:51,830 --> 02:13:49,840

lawyer backed down um

3404

02:13:53,350 --> 02:13:51,840

the ufo watchdog says out of all the

3405

02:13:55,430 --> 02:13:53,360

clowns who said we're going to sue me or

3406

02:13:57,030 --> 02:13:55,440

had me arrested

3407

02:13:59,030 --> 02:13:57,040

morton was the only one

3408

02:14:01,830 --> 02:13:59,040

stupid enough to step up and didn't you

3409

02:14:05,350 --> 02:14:01,840

win a judgment against you against him

3410

02:14:09,270 --> 02:14:06,950

winning a court judgment against

3411

02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:09,280

somebody especially for big money is one

3412

02:14:13,350 --> 02:14:11,360

thing like if the court says hey

3413

02:14:14,709 --> 02:14:13,360

uh you wasted this person's time you

3414

02:14:17,109 --> 02:14:14,719

have to pay his court costs and his

3415

02:14:19,109 --> 02:14:17,119

lawyer fees so we'll award him 50 000

3416

02:14:21,990 --> 02:14:19,119

that's one thing but getting them to pay

3417

02:14:22,790 --> 02:14:22,000

you the money is a whole different thing

3418

02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:22,800

um

3419

02:14:34,149 --> 02:14:31,030

ufo watchdog says

3420

02:14:37,430 --> 02:14:34,159

jfc jesus evan christ i might have to

3421

02:14:38,229 --> 02:14:37,440

get off my ass and update my website

3422

02:14:40,790 --> 02:14:38,239

yeah

3423

02:14:43,750 --> 02:14:40,800

um and by the way

3424

02:14:45,750 --> 02:14:43,760

uh i should credit ufo watchdog because

3425

02:14:47,830 --> 02:14:45,760

i was once a person that didn't know i

3426

02:14:49,350 --> 02:14:47,840

didn't know did you believe this i used

3427

02:14:51,589 --> 02:14:49,360

to just think

3428

02:14:53,830 --> 02:14:51,599

that if lindamon house said this guy was

3429

02:14:56,310 --> 02:14:53,840

a navy seal then she must have checked

3430

02:14:58,790 --> 02:14:56,320

him she's a real journalist he is a real

3431

02:15:00,229 --> 02:14:58,800

navy so like i didn't know to peel back

3432

02:15:01,750 --> 02:15:00,239

the layers of deception and one of the

3433

02:15:04,709 --> 02:15:01,760

people that opened my eyes and taught me

3434

02:15:06,390 --> 02:15:04,719

to do that is ufo watchdog so well we

3435

02:15:08,550 --> 02:15:06,400

thank him there would be no truth

3436

02:15:10,870 --> 02:15:08,560

seekers without ufo watchdog

3437

02:15:13,510 --> 02:15:10,880

back in the day right

3438

02:15:16,069 --> 02:15:13,520

wow ufo watch though he did pay my

3439

02:15:17,510 --> 02:15:16,079

attorney sixteen thousand dollars yeah

3440

02:15:19,030 --> 02:15:17,520

and i don't know if you know this ufo

3441

02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:19,040

watchdog but people threaten to sue me

3442

02:15:23,990 --> 02:15:21,280

all the time and i'm making wallpaper

3443

02:15:25,910 --> 02:15:24,000

out of it because you know most of the

3444

02:15:27,430 --> 02:15:25,920

most of it is just angry lawyer letter

3445

02:15:29,669 --> 02:15:27,440

they don't have any intention of coming

3446

02:15:31,669 --> 02:15:29,679

to my home state and suing me in my home

3447

02:15:33,510 --> 02:15:31,679

jurisdiction they just want to send me

3448

02:15:35,910 --> 02:15:33,520

nasty letters and scare me into taking

3449

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:35,920

videos down or you know

3450

02:15:38,790 --> 02:15:37,199

threaten me

3451

02:15:40,870 --> 02:15:38,800

you know

3452

02:15:43,270 --> 02:15:40,880

so i just hang them up in my office and

3453

02:15:45,830 --> 02:15:43,280

i got quite a collection going ufo

3454

02:15:47,750 --> 02:15:45,840

watchdog um and now is a good time to

3455

02:15:49,350 --> 02:15:47,760

remind everybody that we will not be

3456

02:15:52,229 --> 02:15:49,360

intimidated here

3457

02:15:54,709 --> 02:15:52,239

um you know i'm getting better at being

3458

02:15:56,310 --> 02:15:54,719

a little more professional and not

3459

02:15:58,149 --> 02:15:56,320

you know just yelling and screaming

3460

02:16:00,310 --> 02:15:58,159

accusations of people

3461

02:16:01,750 --> 02:16:00,320

but when there exists ample and

3462

02:16:03,750 --> 02:16:01,760

supportive evidence that people are

3463

02:16:05,189 --> 02:16:03,760

counting people or scamming people

3464

02:16:07,589 --> 02:16:05,199

i'm going to feel comfortable in saying

3465

02:16:09,910 --> 02:16:07,599

that in my opinion this is a con in my

3466

02:16:11,510 --> 02:16:09,920

opinion this is a scam you may think

3467

02:16:14,550 --> 02:16:11,520

differently based on the available

3468

02:16:16,390 --> 02:16:14,560

evidence all we can do here is provide

3469

02:16:18,550 --> 02:16:16,400

you with all the evidence make sure that

3470

02:16:21,189 --> 02:16:18,560

you're 100 fully informed of all the

3471

02:16:22,629 --> 02:16:21,199

evidence something the ufo upstairs hate

3472

02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:22,639

they hate it when you have all the

3473

02:16:25,669 --> 02:16:23,920

information they only want to give you

3474

02:16:27,030 --> 02:16:25,679

the half that makes their story

3475

02:16:28,550 --> 02:16:27,040

plausible they don't want to give you

3476

02:16:30,550 --> 02:16:28,560

the information that makes their story

3477

02:16:38,549 --> 02:16:30,560

look like it's

3478

02:16:42,709 --> 02:16:40,790

spectral international does not condone

3479

02:16:45,030 --> 02:16:42,719

suggest attacking or otherwise harassing

3480

02:16:46,549 --> 02:16:45,040

persons covered in this show no we don't

3481

02:16:48,709 --> 02:16:46,559

but i do encourage people to

3482

02:16:52,389 --> 02:16:48,719

respectfully ask questions don't harass

3483

02:16:54,389 --> 02:16:52,399

anybody don't anything like that but uh

3484

02:16:56,469 --> 02:16:54,399

considering that all of our money is

3485

02:16:57,990 --> 02:16:56,479

being wasted on these so-called arts

3486

02:16:59,750 --> 02:16:58,000

parts

3487

02:17:01,509 --> 02:16:59,760

that we know are normal earthly

3488

02:17:02,549 --> 02:17:01,519

materials

3489

02:17:04,549 --> 02:17:02,559

um

3490

02:17:06,150 --> 02:17:04,559

i think that it would it would certainly

3491

02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:06,160

be

3492

02:17:09,270 --> 02:17:07,599

within

3493

02:17:11,110 --> 02:17:09,280

you know it would be perfectly

3494

02:17:13,110 --> 02:17:11,120

acceptable for you to reach out to army

3495

02:17:15,910 --> 02:17:13,120

spokesperson or the guy who signed this

3496

02:17:18,309 --> 02:17:15,920

contract and demand that you get some

3497

02:17:19,910 --> 02:17:18,319

sort of a statement uh what i'm doing is

3498

02:17:21,429 --> 02:17:19,920

i'm going to ask him for a statement and

3499

02:17:23,509 --> 02:17:21,439

i'm going to ask carrie tom vlog's

3500

02:17:25,589 --> 02:17:23,519

sister for a statement about all this

3501

02:17:28,150 --> 02:17:25,599

and if they refuse to do it

3502

02:17:29,349 --> 02:17:28,160

i'm going to i'm going to up the ante

3503

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:29,359

you know one of the things about the

3504

02:17:33,589 --> 02:17:31,679

government about government employees is

3505

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:33,599

everybody's got a boss

3506

02:17:37,349 --> 02:17:36,000

so if one government employee is going

3507

02:17:39,349 --> 02:17:37,359

to ignore you

3508

02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:39,359

anthony regalia speculated that that guy

3509

02:17:42,549 --> 02:17:40,960

wouldn't get back to him because he was

3510

02:17:44,389 --> 02:17:42,559

embarrassed that he got involved in this

3511

02:17:46,469 --> 02:17:44,399

scammy [h__\h]

3512

02:17:48,870 --> 02:17:46,479

it looks bad for him being the guy that

3513

02:17:50,629 --> 02:17:48,880

signed off on this garbage yeah here i'm

3514

02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:50,639

gonna sign off on giving a million

3515

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:52,639

dollars to a company that claims they

3516

02:17:57,270 --> 02:17:55,200

might have alien materials

3517

02:17:59,270 --> 02:17:57,280

that have already been proven 10 years

3518

02:18:01,429 --> 02:17:59,280

ago to be normal earth limits it doesn't

3519

02:18:03,030 --> 02:18:01,439

look good for him but if he won't answer

3520

02:18:04,790 --> 02:18:03,040

my questions i'm going to find out who

3521

02:18:06,549 --> 02:18:04,800

his supervisor is and i'm going to ask

3522

02:18:07,429 --> 02:18:06,559

him and we're just going to go up the

3523

02:18:09,910 --> 02:18:07,439

chain

3524

02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:09,920

and actually um i think it is a good

3525

02:18:15,190 --> 02:18:13,280

idea by the way the porn bots are here

3526

02:18:16,870 --> 02:18:15,200

you know it's a party when the porn bots

3527

02:18:17,589 --> 02:18:16,880

are in the live chat

3528

02:18:18,549 --> 02:18:17,599

i

3529

02:18:20,070 --> 02:18:18,559

um

3530

02:18:21,429 --> 02:18:20,080

i'm gonna keep going up the chain and

3531

02:18:22,950 --> 02:18:21,439

that may be a good opportunity i'm gonna

3532

02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:22,960

record the whole thing

3533

02:18:26,469 --> 02:18:24,479

while i make all these phone calls so

3534

02:18:28,870 --> 02:18:26,479

that people could see sometimes this

3535

02:18:31,669 --> 02:18:28,880

sucks doing this you know it's hard to

3536

02:18:33,990 --> 02:18:31,679

have evidence it's much easier to be one

3537

02:18:35,830 --> 02:18:34,000

of those rambling show hosts that just

3538

02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:35,840

talks nonsense and didn't actually do

3539

02:18:40,070 --> 02:18:37,200

any work

3540

02:18:44,790 --> 02:18:42,790

yes word salad everyone has a boss yes

3541

02:18:47,750 --> 02:18:44,800

who's in charge so we'll take some

3542

02:18:48,709 --> 02:18:47,760

comments and questions uh from the live

3543

02:18:50,830 --> 02:18:48,719

chat

3544

02:18:53,910 --> 02:18:50,840

sweet caroline is here

3545

02:18:55,990 --> 02:18:53,920

uh nice to see you remember sweet

3546

02:18:58,309 --> 02:18:56,000

caroline always good to see members by

3547

02:19:00,309 --> 02:18:58,319

the way there's a join button now you

3548

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:00,319

can become a member

3549

02:19:06,709 --> 02:19:04,080

of truth seekers so uh friends it's been

3550

02:19:09,270 --> 02:19:06,719

a long broadcast and uh i am out of

3551

02:19:11,429 --> 02:19:09,280

liquid beverage and i've got a tickle in

3552

02:19:14,469 --> 02:19:11,439

my throat so here's what we're gonna do

3553

02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:14,479

i am gonna take a short musical break

3554

02:19:24,230 --> 02:19:20,709

i will take comments questions

3555

02:19:26,709 --> 02:19:24,240

and and all of that from the live chat

3556

02:19:28,150 --> 02:19:26,719

um but before i do i want to remind

3557

02:19:30,629 --> 02:19:28,160

everybody if you're listening in audio

3558

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:30,639

podcast land you're missing half the fun

3559

02:19:34,629 --> 02:19:32,399

we love and appreciate all you people

3560

02:19:37,349 --> 02:19:34,639

listening in audio podcast land but go

3561

02:19:38,950 --> 02:19:37,359

on over to youtube hit that search bar

3562

02:19:40,870 --> 02:19:38,960

the magnifying glass and put truth

3563

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:40,880

seekers one word look for me the strange

3564

02:19:44,230 --> 02:19:42,559

guy with the sunglasses

3565

02:19:45,429 --> 02:19:44,240

that would mean that you have found our

3566

02:19:47,190 --> 02:19:45,439

channel we're the first result that

3567

02:19:49,910 --> 02:19:47,200

comes up make sure you put truth seekers

3568

02:19:51,510 --> 02:19:49,920

one word into the search bar smash that

3569

02:19:53,270 --> 02:19:51,520

subscribe button hit that notification

3570

02:19:55,750 --> 02:19:53,280

bell and you too will know when we're

3571

02:19:58,070 --> 02:19:55,760

doing a live taping for the podcast come

3572

02:19:59,830 --> 02:19:58,080

on over to youtube be in our live chat

3573

02:20:06,710 --> 02:19:59,840

chat with like-minded people you can ask

3574

02:20:11,190 --> 02:20:09,190

stella zemsty is asking has buddy agree

3575

02:20:12,870 --> 02:20:11,200

to come on your show no and several of

3576

02:20:14,309 --> 02:20:12,880

us have asked him to including sixth

3577

02:20:16,469 --> 02:20:14,319

sense and myself

3578

02:20:18,950 --> 02:20:16,479

we haven't gotten him to agree but i

3579

02:20:22,070 --> 02:20:18,960

i'll email him again just just for you

3580

02:20:23,750 --> 02:20:22,080

stale you'd love to hear from him huh um

3581

02:20:25,510 --> 02:20:23,760

i think he's a terrible psychic i don't

3582

02:20:27,030 --> 02:20:25,520

know why i want to hear from him but i

3583

02:20:28,550 --> 02:20:27,040

do what the audience wants and uh

3584

02:20:30,389 --> 02:20:28,560

several people told me they want to hear

3585

02:20:32,230 --> 02:20:30,399

from this remote viewer that helped

3586

02:20:34,710 --> 02:20:32,240

linda vaughn how sell those fake alien

3587

02:20:37,349 --> 02:20:34,720

pictures is real

3588

02:20:39,830 --> 02:20:37,359

he he remote viewed the death of an

3589

02:20:41,190 --> 02:20:39,840

alien from a photo that was an artist

3590

02:20:42,230 --> 02:20:41,200

recreation

3591

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:42,240

awesome

3592

02:20:47,190 --> 02:20:45,359

yeah uh and i can also remind you

3593

02:20:48,950 --> 02:20:47,200

there's a few ways to help our show the

3594

02:20:51,030 --> 02:20:48,960

first way of course is to throw money at

3595

02:20:52,710 --> 02:20:51,040

me there is a super chat button by the

3596

02:20:54,150 --> 02:20:52,720

way when i return from the short break

3597

02:20:56,710 --> 02:20:54,160

we're going to read all the super chat

3598

02:20:58,150 --> 02:20:56,720

so get them in now friends super chat

3599

02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:58,160

what is that that's the money button

3600

02:21:02,630 --> 02:21:00,080

down there where you can throw a couple

3601
02:21:04,550 --> 02:21:02,640
of bucks in my hat and keep us producing

3602
02:21:07,030 --> 02:21:04,560
good shows like this we are one of the

3603
02:21:09,270 --> 02:21:07,040
few shows that doesn't give a pass to

3604
02:21:11,270 --> 02:21:09,280
anybody we tell you the truth we're not

3605
02:21:12,950 --> 02:21:11,280
out here lying to you we don't work for

3606
02:21:15,750 --> 02:21:12,960
a hoax company that's been caught

3607
02:21:18,469 --> 02:21:15,760
pushing fake ufo videos for years we

3608
02:21:21,830 --> 02:21:18,479
don't make excuses for fake oaks ufo

3609
02:21:24,790 --> 02:21:21,840
companies on youtube that you know

3610
02:21:27,429 --> 02:21:24,800
make thousands of dollars posting videos

3611
02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:27,439
of i don't know like you know videos

3612
02:21:31,429 --> 02:21:29,280
that they know are space debris while

3613
02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:31,439

they sit there and pretend that it's a

3614

02:21:35,830 --> 02:21:33,520

ufo we don't do that kind of thing here

3615

02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:35,840

so if you want to support good work

3616

02:21:38,950 --> 02:21:37,120

throw a couple of bucks in our hat

3617

02:21:41,190 --> 02:21:38,960

there's a super chat button

3618

02:21:43,990 --> 02:21:41,200

right down there in the live chat

3619

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:44,000

so uh what can i say friends um

3620

02:21:48,230 --> 02:21:46,800

we have our musical friends bong who we

3621

02:21:50,070 --> 02:21:48,240

haven't heard from in a while by the way

3622

02:21:52,150 --> 02:21:50,080

if they're listening i need new music so

3623

02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:52,160

send me some new stuff

3624

02:21:57,110 --> 02:21:54,960

uh tonight uh bong

3625

02:21:59,030 --> 02:21:57,120

will be our musical guest

3626

02:22:00,870 --> 02:21:59,040

and uh here is their excellent song

3627

02:22:02,630 --> 02:22:00,880

destroy all humans when we come back

3628

02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:02,640

we're reading all the super chats we're

3629

02:22:06,790 --> 02:22:05,040

going to read all the paypal pledges and

3630

02:22:09,270 --> 02:22:06,800

cash app there's instructions to do that

3631

02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:09,280

in the bottom of this video if you're

3632

02:22:13,510 --> 02:22:12,000

feeling generous i appreciate each and

3633

02:22:15,510 --> 02:22:13,520

every one of you who are so kind and

3634

02:22:18,870 --> 02:22:15,520

generous we will read every single

3635

02:22:20,150 --> 02:22:18,880

pledge you can also uh join our patreon

3636

02:22:22,230 --> 02:22:20,160

for as little as a dollar a month get

3637

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:22,240

some extra content or become a member

3638

02:22:25,670 --> 02:22:23,920

just hit the join button here on youtube

3639

02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:25,680

to become a channel member for five

3640

02:22:29,830 --> 02:22:27,600

dollars a month and here becoming a

3641

02:22:31,429 --> 02:22:29,840

member you get all the paypal excuse me

3642

02:22:33,349 --> 02:22:31,439

patreon

3643

02:22:35,590 --> 02:22:33,359

content we post to our members section

3644

02:22:37,990 --> 02:22:35,600

here and you also get a member badge and

3645

02:22:40,389 --> 02:22:38,000

some other youtube goodies recognizing

3646

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:40,399

you as a big supporter of the show

3647

02:22:43,110 --> 02:22:41,120

so

3648

02:22:45,670 --> 02:22:43,120

i'm gonna uh hop on out of here and get

3649

02:22:47,510 --> 02:22:45,680

a liquid beverage friends and

3650

02:22:50,469 --> 02:22:47,520

still a non-alcoholic beverage i think

3651
02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:50,479
we're up to day 68 of me not having

3652
02:22:54,790 --> 02:22:53,040
alcoholic beverages i'm going to go get

3653
02:22:56,710 --> 02:22:54,800
something to wet my whistle we'll be

3654
02:22:58,950 --> 02:22:56,720
right back friends here's our musical

3655
02:23:00,230 --> 02:22:58,960
friends bong with their uh wonderful

3656
02:23:02,860 --> 02:23:00,240
song

3657
02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:02,870
destroy all humans

3658
02:23:55,050 --> 02:23:37,190
is

3659
02:23:55,060 --> 02:24:10,710
[Music]

3660
02:24:10,720 --> 02:24:21,660
a destination

3661
02:24:39,750 --> 02:24:29,020
[Music]

3662
02:24:39,760 --> 02:24:48,790
humans

3663
02:24:48,800 --> 02:24:55,750

describes

3664

02:25:06,950 --> 02:25:01,470

[Music]

3665

02:25:06,960 --> 02:25:09,990

hey

3666

02:25:43,400 --> 02:25:13,240

around the world

3667

02:25:43,410 --> 02:25:50,469

[Music]

3668

02:25:56,950 --> 02:25:51,990

destroy

3669

02:26:19,590 --> 02:25:56,960

[Music]

3670

02:26:22,790 --> 02:26:21,590

welcome back friends so we're gonna

3671

02:26:29,110 --> 02:26:22,800

check in

3672

02:26:32,230 --> 02:26:29,120

here to check on paypal pledgers i think

3673

02:26:42,950 --> 02:26:32,240

we have yes we do

3674

02:26:46,630 --> 02:26:44,309

oh no

3675

02:26:48,630 --> 02:26:46,640

all right listen i say that i read

3676

02:26:52,710 --> 02:26:48,640

everything somebody sends me when they

3677

02:26:56,710 --> 02:26:52,720

send me a pledge so uh we have to thank

3678

02:26:57,750 --> 02:26:56,720

uh dennis for crying and generous 2299

3679

02:26:59,190 --> 02:26:57,760

uh

3680

02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:59,200

complies there

3681

02:27:03,030 --> 02:27:01,120

long time show supporter been with me

3682

02:27:06,230 --> 02:27:03,040

since the midnight hour show days when

3683

02:27:09,030 --> 02:27:06,240

we were just audio podcast i believe

3684

02:27:11,990 --> 02:27:09,040

longtime show supporter and he says

3685

02:27:14,630 --> 02:27:12,000

hey steven brother me has to play and

3686

02:27:17,429 --> 02:27:14,640

stop your show while tonight enjoying it

3687

02:27:19,429 --> 02:27:17,439

uh from at work but

3688

02:27:21,910 --> 02:27:19,439

therefore and by the way he's uh i

3689

02:27:23,510 --> 02:27:21,920

believe that he is german so his english

3690

02:27:26,230 --> 02:27:23,520

is a little off here lucy it says

3691

02:27:30,070 --> 02:27:26,240

therefore you and me are no bitter angry

3692

02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:30,080

lazy slop and goofy dudes aka like third

3693

02:27:34,710 --> 02:27:32,800

scam of their hoax therefore take these

3694

02:27:37,429 --> 02:27:34,720

20 bucks for the truth

3695

02:27:40,710 --> 02:27:37,439

i love truth seekers for life demo

3696

02:27:43,590 --> 02:27:40,720

completes their and uh he gave us a kind

3697

02:27:45,349 --> 02:27:43,600

and generous 24. thank you very much for

3698

02:27:46,389 --> 02:27:45,359

your kindness your generosity and your

3699

02:27:49,429 --> 02:27:46,399

support

3700

02:27:50,469 --> 02:27:49,439

uh all pledges go directly to the show

3701
02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:50,479
and

3702
02:27:53,590 --> 02:27:51,680
help us

3703
02:27:55,910 --> 02:27:53,600
and uh again

3704
02:27:58,309 --> 02:27:55,920
demo complies aired with another kind of

3705
02:28:01,510 --> 02:27:58,319
generous he says one more buck because

3706
02:28:03,190 --> 02:28:01,520
forgot to add no lazy goofball okay well

3707
02:28:05,349 --> 02:28:03,200
thank you very much our friend from

3708
02:28:07,190 --> 02:28:05,359
germany demo complies there we

3709
02:28:09,190 --> 02:28:07,200
appreciate your kindness your generosity

3710
02:28:10,830 --> 02:28:09,200
and your support of the show

3711
02:28:13,750 --> 02:28:10,840
and

3712
02:28:16,790 --> 02:28:13,760
uh also have

3713
02:28:19,429 --> 02:28:16,800

john uh with a kind and generous five

3714

02:28:20,710 --> 02:28:19,439

dollar pledge uh through paypal again

3715

02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:20,720

instructions to do that are in the

3716

02:28:24,790 --> 02:28:22,240

description video if you're feeling

3717

02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:24,800

generous it says congratulations on a

3718

02:28:30,389 --> 02:28:26,880

half a million views like i said in my

3719

02:28:34,870 --> 02:28:33,110

no reply necessary well we believe that

3720

02:28:37,429 --> 02:28:34,880

everybody who sends us some kind and

3721

02:28:39,349 --> 02:28:37,439

generous support deserves a reply and we

3722

02:28:40,950 --> 02:28:39,359

give a reply to every single person so

3723

02:28:42,710 --> 02:28:40,960

my reply is

3724

02:28:44,389 --> 02:28:42,720

thank you for your kindness thank you

3725

02:28:46,950 --> 02:28:44,399

for your generosity and thank you for

3726

02:28:49,110 --> 02:28:46,960

the your continued support of the show

3727

02:28:50,550 --> 02:28:49,120

it is much much appreciated

3728

02:28:53,030 --> 02:28:50,560

now uh

3729

02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:53,040

i don't believe we have any cash app by

3730

02:28:59,190 --> 02:28:57,830

how do you get money out of cash app i

3731

02:29:03,349 --> 02:28:59,200

got to figure that out

3732

02:29:06,790 --> 02:29:05,349

uh but i've never taken anything out i

3733

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:06,800

look into that

3734

02:29:11,429 --> 02:29:09,680

uh so we're gonna go over to the super

3735

02:29:13,830 --> 02:29:11,439

chats which is the money button down

3736

02:29:15,429 --> 02:29:13,840

there in the live chat

3737

02:29:16,550 --> 02:29:15,439

and uh

3738

02:29:21,990 --> 02:29:16,560

oh boy

3739

02:29:25,270 --> 02:29:23,670

let me uh

3740

02:29:27,830 --> 02:29:25,280

let me share

3741

02:29:29,830 --> 02:29:27,840

my screen here we recognize every one of

3742

02:29:31,990 --> 02:29:29,840

you kind and generous people

3743

02:29:33,830 --> 02:29:32,000

for helping us to praise the cash and

3744

02:29:35,190 --> 02:29:33,840

tonight there was a bunch of it so we

3745

02:29:36,710 --> 02:29:35,200

thank you

3746

02:29:37,670 --> 02:29:36,720

um

3747

02:29:40,230 --> 02:29:37,680

yeah

3748

02:29:42,550 --> 02:29:40,240

we begin with unidentified s4 with a

3749

02:29:43,750 --> 02:29:42,560

kind of generous dollar 99 super sticker

3750

02:29:45,030 --> 02:29:43,760

purchase what is that that's a

3751
02:29:49,670 --> 02:29:45,040
microphone

3752
02:29:53,030 --> 02:29:49,680
passport

3753
02:29:54,870 --> 02:29:53,040
to you and it allows me to connect with

3754
02:29:56,469 --> 02:29:54,880
people all over the world

3755
02:29:58,870 --> 02:29:56,479
i always had a fascination with

3756
02:30:01,190 --> 02:29:58,880
microphones unidentified s4 and i

3757
02:30:02,230 --> 02:30:01,200
suspect you did too being a show host

3758
02:30:05,590 --> 02:30:02,240
yourself

3759
02:30:08,550 --> 02:30:05,600
i loved radio growing up even uh

3760
02:30:11,750 --> 02:30:08,560
experimented some with cb radios and ham

3761
02:30:13,510 --> 02:30:11,760
radios but i mean i just liked radio in

3762
02:30:15,750 --> 02:30:13,520
general listening to talk radio

3763
02:30:18,389 --> 02:30:15,760

especially growing up listening to art

3764

02:30:20,469 --> 02:30:18,399

bell howard stern and others

3765

02:30:23,510 --> 02:30:20,479

uh we used to have a talk radio station

3766

02:30:25,990 --> 02:30:23,520

in philadelphia wwdb still remember the

3767

02:30:27,910 --> 02:30:26,000

call letters love that show i love the

3768

02:30:29,990 --> 02:30:27,920

bunch of shows on there being an

3769

02:30:32,469 --> 02:30:30,000

insomniac we have ufo john doe with a

3770

02:30:35,110 --> 02:30:32,479

kind of generous 99 cent super sticker

3771

02:30:37,429 --> 02:30:35,120

looks like [h__h] i think it's poop

3772

02:30:40,710 --> 02:30:37,439

did you super sticker us poop yes he did

3773

02:30:43,110 --> 02:30:40,720

ufo john doe long time uh show supporter

3774

02:30:45,270 --> 02:30:43,120

also with the kind and generous 499

3775

02:30:47,590 --> 02:30:45,280

super chat says i think lazar

3776

02:30:50,469 --> 02:30:47,600

said russians came to s4 because of

3777

02:30:53,510 --> 02:30:50,479

reagan 87 un speech about alien enemy

3778

02:30:55,510 --> 02:30:53,520

threat i believe that you are correct

3779

02:30:56,790 --> 02:30:55,520

al warrior is here long time show

3780

02:30:59,270 --> 02:30:56,800

supporter with kind of generous two

3781

02:31:01,349 --> 02:30:59,280

dollar super chat says expose the truth

3782

02:31:02,550 --> 02:31:01,359

that's basically what we do here and

3783

02:31:04,870 --> 02:31:02,560

thank you for your kindness your

3784

02:31:06,309 --> 02:31:04,880

generosity and support ufo john doe once

3785

02:31:08,070 --> 02:31:06,319

again

3786

02:31:10,070 --> 02:31:08,080

stephen do you think tom delong is a

3787

02:31:11,990 --> 02:31:10,080

useful idiot or do you think he's being

3788

02:31:14,469 --> 02:31:12,000

used i'll hang up and listen and take

3789

02:31:16,710 --> 02:31:14,479

your comments off the air well i thank

3790

02:31:18,469 --> 02:31:16,720

you for kind of generous uh five dollar

3791

02:31:22,309 --> 02:31:18,479

super chat once again

3792

02:31:25,750 --> 02:31:22,319

i uh appreciate all of your uh kindness

3793

02:31:27,670 --> 02:31:25,760

to us it really does matter so thank you

3794

02:31:30,550 --> 02:31:27,680

i believe that tom delong

3795

02:31:33,670 --> 02:31:30,560

is a useful idiot of a cia psyop after

3796

02:31:34,710 --> 02:31:33,680

all if you look into ttsa

3797

02:31:36,309 --> 02:31:34,720

not me

3798

02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:36,319

someone much smarter than me and much

3799

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:37,680

more versed

3800

02:31:43,990 --> 02:31:40,399

and educated in the matters of the black

3801

02:31:45,590 --> 02:31:44,000

world and the cia uh dark journalist

3802

02:31:48,630 --> 02:31:45,600

figured out that there was over a

3803

02:31:50,630 --> 02:31:48,640

hundred hours of combined cia experience

3804

02:31:52,790 --> 02:31:50,640

on the board of directors at to the

3805

02:31:54,710 --> 02:31:52,800

stars academy i believe to the stars

3806

02:31:56,950 --> 02:31:54,720

academy has to be some sort of

3807

02:31:57,910 --> 02:31:56,960

government op or psyop

3808

02:32:00,389 --> 02:31:57,920

because

3809

02:32:03,990 --> 02:32:00,399

normal people can't get away with this

3810

02:32:05,830 --> 02:32:04,000

level of connery and scammery if i were

3811

02:32:07,510 --> 02:32:05,840

to run an investment scam like this and

3812

02:32:09,349 --> 02:32:07,520

tell people things like i'm going to

3813

02:32:11,590 --> 02:32:09,359

create a spaceship with a revolutionary

3814

02:32:14,070 --> 02:32:11,600

power source that'll change the world

3815

02:32:16,710 --> 02:32:14,080

and then i don't do it and i take two

3816

02:32:19,270 --> 02:32:16,720

million dollars in public investment

3817

02:32:22,150 --> 02:32:19,280

i would end up in federal prison

3818

02:32:23,830 --> 02:32:22,160

if i were to tell the united states army

3819

02:32:26,550 --> 02:32:23,840

we have this

3820

02:32:28,870 --> 02:32:26,560

advanced meta material from an

3821

02:32:31,590 --> 02:32:28,880

advanced aerospace craft of unknown

3822

02:32:34,710 --> 02:32:31,600

origin possibly alien

3823

02:32:36,710 --> 02:32:34,720

and then i took 750 000

3824

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:36,720

to 1 million dollars from the united

3825

02:32:41,349 --> 02:32:39,200

states army to study material that i

3826

02:32:43,990 --> 02:32:41,359

actually knew was normal earthly

3827

02:32:45,510 --> 02:32:44,000

material and not indeed

3828

02:32:48,070 --> 02:32:45,520

anything special

3829

02:32:50,309 --> 02:32:48,080

i would end up in federal prison

3830

02:32:52,950 --> 02:32:50,319

so there has to be a reason why tom

3831

02:32:54,790 --> 02:32:52,960

belong and to the stars academy members

3832

02:32:56,630 --> 02:32:54,800

have been able to get away with this and

3833

02:32:59,750 --> 02:32:56,640

you guys know how i feel about this i

3834

02:33:00,469 --> 02:32:59,760

believe that it's consumer fraud too

3835

02:33:04,550 --> 02:33:00,479

to

3836

02:33:05,670 --> 02:33:04,560

money when you know that they're not

3837

02:33:06,790 --> 02:33:05,680

true

3838

02:33:08,070 --> 02:33:06,800

and

3839

02:33:10,790 --> 02:33:08,080

i believe

3840

02:33:12,630 --> 02:33:10,800

in my opinion even people like elizondo

3841

02:33:14,710 --> 02:33:12,640

should be held responsible for lying to

3842

02:33:17,349 --> 02:33:14,720

the new york times for lying to the

3843

02:33:18,230 --> 02:33:17,359

general public claiming that he ran

3844

02:33:44,710 --> 02:33:18,240

a

3845

02:33:46,630 --> 02:33:44,720

consider

3846

02:33:48,070 --> 02:33:46,640

based on my observation and again i'm

3847

02:33:49,270 --> 02:33:48,080

not a law enforcement officer i'm not a

3848

02:33:50,630 --> 02:33:49,280

lawyer i don't know it could be wrong

3849

02:33:52,870 --> 02:33:50,640

but it looks like

3850

02:33:55,110 --> 02:33:52,880

consumer fraud to me

3851

02:33:56,070 --> 02:33:55,120

how is louis elizado able to get away

3852

02:33:58,070 --> 02:33:56,080

with that

3853

02:34:00,070 --> 02:33:58,080

how is tom delong able to get away with

3854

02:34:02,309 --> 02:34:00,080

swindling the general public out of two

3855

02:34:05,750 --> 02:34:02,319

million dollars promising everybody a

3856

02:34:11,270 --> 02:34:08,550

i the only explanation that i can come

3857

02:34:13,750 --> 02:34:11,280

up with and again i i understand and i'm

3858

02:34:16,550 --> 02:34:13,760

sort of a conspiratorial person is that

3859

02:34:18,870 --> 02:34:16,560

it is a conspiracy and that to the stars

3860

02:34:20,630 --> 02:34:18,880

academy was from the beginning a

3861

02:34:24,550 --> 02:34:20,640

cia-sponsored

3862

02:34:25,590 --> 02:34:24,560

psyop designed to infiltrate take over

3863

02:34:27,429 --> 02:34:25,600

and

3864

02:34:28,550 --> 02:34:27,439

the ufo community

3865

02:34:30,790 --> 02:34:28,560

and

3866

02:34:32,630 --> 02:34:30,800

take over the discussion

3867

02:34:33,670 --> 02:34:32,640

for the years that to the stars was

3868

02:34:35,030 --> 02:34:33,680

running

3869

02:34:36,870 --> 02:34:35,040

that's all everybody was talking about

3870

02:34:38,070 --> 02:34:36,880

was to the storage academy and what they

3871

02:34:40,150 --> 02:34:38,080

were saying

3872

02:34:41,910 --> 02:34:40,160

and everybody was ignoring most other

3873

02:34:44,870 --> 02:34:41,920

ufo research

3874

02:34:47,110 --> 02:34:44,880

even very credible research

3875

02:34:49,349 --> 02:34:47,120

there's something just not right with

3876

02:34:51,990 --> 02:34:49,359

the fact that some people can literally

3877

02:34:53,270 --> 02:34:52,000

perform criminal active or criminal act

3878

02:34:55,670 --> 02:34:53,280

in public

3879

02:34:59,429 --> 02:34:55,680

on the public record committing criminal

3880

02:35:01,110 --> 02:34:59,439

acts and face no criminal prosecution or

3881

02:35:03,590 --> 02:35:01,120

no consequences

3882

02:35:06,469 --> 02:35:03,600

folks if i ran an investment scam

3883

02:35:09,750 --> 02:35:06,479

exactly like tom delong and his cia

3884

02:35:12,309 --> 02:35:09,760

friends and how put off and elizondo did

3885

02:35:14,870 --> 02:35:12,319

the sec would intervene immediately and

3886

02:35:17,190 --> 02:35:14,880

i would likely end up in federal prison

3887

02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:17,200

that's my take on it i could be wrong

3888

02:35:20,469 --> 02:35:17,920

but

3889

02:35:22,469 --> 02:35:20,479

you can't just tell people ridiculous

3890

02:35:24,070 --> 02:35:22,479

things when you're soliciting investor

3891

02:35:25,910 --> 02:35:24,080

money like you're gonna

3892

02:35:29,190 --> 02:35:25,920

you're gonna create a spaceship and free

3893

02:35:30,389 --> 02:35:29,200

energy and then deliver on nothing of

3894

02:35:32,710 --> 02:35:30,399

the promise

3895

02:35:35,830 --> 02:35:32,720

just as i think you can't pay

3896

02:35:38,550 --> 02:35:35,840

your sister 150 000 a year

3897

02:35:41,110 --> 02:35:38,560

out of investor solicited money

3898

02:35:42,710 --> 02:35:41,120

and then she doesn't actually do any

3899

02:35:43,830 --> 02:35:42,720

actual job

3900

02:35:45,910 --> 02:35:43,840

she's supposed to be the public

3901
02:35:48,070 --> 02:35:45,920
relations person why isn't she answering

3902
02:35:49,590 --> 02:35:48,080
questions about all this stuff she's

3903
02:35:51,990 --> 02:35:49,600
their public relations person she's

3904
02:35:54,469 --> 02:35:52,000
taking 150 000 a year

3905
02:35:56,710 --> 02:35:54,479
if you did that or i did that we would

3906
02:35:58,870 --> 02:35:56,720
be criminally prosecuted for stealing

3907
02:36:02,630 --> 02:35:58,880
money from investors and not performing

3908
02:36:04,230 --> 02:36:02,640
the duties that we are claiming

3909
02:36:08,230 --> 02:36:04,240
not her

3910
02:36:10,230 --> 02:36:08,240
tom de long's not getting prosecuted

3911
02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:10,240
nobody from to the star academy to my

3912
02:36:15,110 --> 02:36:12,479
knowledge has been prosecuted

3913
02:36:17,030 --> 02:36:15,120

to my knowledge there are some

3914

02:36:18,950 --> 02:36:17,040

i've been told now i'm not sure about

3915

02:36:21,270 --> 02:36:18,960

the veracity of my sources but i have

3916

02:36:23,750 --> 02:36:21,280

been told by several different people

3917

02:36:26,070 --> 02:36:23,760

that there are some lawsuits go that

3918

02:36:28,870 --> 02:36:26,080

that are going to be happening involving

3919

02:36:30,550 --> 02:36:28,880

members of to the stars academy and that

3920

02:36:31,910 --> 02:36:30,560

there is some sort of

3921

02:36:34,309 --> 02:36:31,920

criminal

3922

02:36:36,309 --> 02:36:34,319

investigation

3923

02:36:37,429 --> 02:36:36,319

into

3924

02:36:38,309 --> 02:36:37,439

all of it

3925

02:36:40,309 --> 02:36:38,319

but

3926

02:36:41,830 --> 02:36:40,319

i've been told that several times and

3927

02:36:42,950 --> 02:36:41,840

and then by the way the same source told

3928

02:36:45,030 --> 02:36:42,960

me well

3929

02:36:46,710 --> 02:36:45,040

a lot of that investigation got stalled

3930

02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:46,720

because of covid but they're picking it

3931

02:36:49,110 --> 02:36:48,080

back up

3932

02:36:50,389 --> 02:36:49,120

you know

3933

02:36:52,790 --> 02:36:50,399

all i can do is

3934

02:36:54,230 --> 02:36:52,800

the source seems genuine in their belief

3935

02:36:56,790 --> 02:36:54,240

that they may be under criminal

3936

02:36:58,389 --> 02:36:56,800

investigation but take it take from

3937

02:37:00,150 --> 02:36:58,399

this information what you will i was

3938

02:37:02,469 --> 02:37:00,160

only able to find one

3939

02:37:04,070 --> 02:37:02,479

good source that said that and i

3940

02:37:05,429 --> 02:37:04,080

consider them a good source but i could

3941

02:37:06,950 --> 02:37:05,439

be wrong

3942

02:37:09,270 --> 02:37:06,960

sweet caroline with a kind of generous

3943

02:37:11,429 --> 02:37:09,280

4.99 super chat saying showing some love

3944

02:37:13,910 --> 02:37:11,439

stephen missed you man and we missed you

3945

02:37:15,670 --> 02:37:13,920

sweet caroline glad to see you back here

3946

02:37:17,270 --> 02:37:15,680

you are most welcome thank you for your

3947

02:37:19,590 --> 02:37:17,280

kindness your generosity and your

3948

02:37:22,550 --> 02:37:19,600

continued support show thank you for

3949

02:37:24,710 --> 02:37:22,560

being a uh

3950

02:37:28,150 --> 02:37:24,720

a long time show supporter

3951
02:37:30,950 --> 02:37:28,160
and we have uh somebody else here i

3952
02:37:32,469 --> 02:37:30,960
believe let me get over to the live chat

3953
02:37:34,710 --> 02:37:32,479
yes we do

3954
02:37:37,190 --> 02:37:34,720
we have a kind and generous five dollar

3955
02:37:38,790 --> 02:37:37,200
canadian from our canadian friend ir

3956
02:37:40,950 --> 02:37:38,800
film thank you for your kindness your

3957
02:37:44,469 --> 02:37:40,960
generosity and your support of the show

3958
02:37:47,110 --> 02:37:44,479
he says uh keep keeping it real bro yeah

3959
02:37:49,110 --> 02:37:47,120
if i ever start scamming people with

3960
02:37:51,590 --> 02:37:49,120
fake alien pictures somebody shoot me

3961
02:37:53,510 --> 02:37:51,600
you have my permission kill me

3962
02:37:55,110 --> 02:37:53,520
put me out of my misery if i'm just

3963
02:37:58,070 --> 02:37:55,120

gonna wake up and lie to people every

3964

02:38:00,710 --> 02:37:58,080

day to make a living at this

3965

02:38:02,790 --> 02:38:00,720

and you know i always joke we are

3966

02:38:04,630 --> 02:38:02,800

handicapped here because trying to do

3967

02:38:06,790 --> 02:38:04,640

this the honest way is like trying to

3968

02:38:09,590 --> 02:38:06,800

run a marathon with two broken legs

3969

02:38:12,070 --> 02:38:09,600

right it's difficult everybody else you

3970

02:38:13,990 --> 02:38:12,080

know and i hate to say it but largely

3971

02:38:16,550 --> 02:38:14,000

most of the other ufo shows are on the

3972

02:38:19,429 --> 02:38:16,560

take in some form or another they're

3973

02:38:21,190 --> 02:38:19,439

giving people passes for hoaxing videos

3974

02:38:23,830 --> 02:38:21,200

because they can get subscribers or

3975

02:38:25,670 --> 02:38:23,840

viewers or they're making deals they're

3976

02:38:27,990 --> 02:38:25,680

keeping their mouth shut the sin of

3977

02:38:30,630 --> 02:38:28,000

silence is very very prevalent in this

3978

02:38:33,110 --> 02:38:30,640

thing people keep their mouths shut

3979

02:38:35,270 --> 02:38:33,120

because they want to get in on the con

3980

02:38:37,750 --> 02:38:35,280

too and you should not

3981

02:38:40,070 --> 02:38:37,760

tell people that somebody's full [h__h]

3982

02:38:43,270 --> 02:38:40,080

because you may be called out for being

3983

02:38:46,550 --> 02:38:43,280

full of it as well if you start naming

3984

02:38:48,710 --> 02:38:46,560

names and we do here we name names we

3985

02:38:51,429 --> 02:38:48,720

show you the evidence and we let people

3986

02:38:52,630 --> 02:38:51,439

make up their own mind now i can't do

3987

02:38:54,950 --> 02:38:52,640

anything about some of these true

3988

02:38:56,870 --> 02:38:54,960

believers jesus some of these people are

3989

02:38:58,550 --> 02:38:56,880

brutal you know with the mental

3990

02:38:59,750 --> 02:38:58,560

gymnastics well

3991

02:39:01,270 --> 02:38:59,760

they always bring you got to bring in

3992

02:39:03,190 --> 02:39:01,280

the men in black

3993

02:39:05,190 --> 02:39:03,200

maybe people switched out these arts

3994

02:39:06,309 --> 02:39:05,200

parts and they were really from roswell

3995

02:39:08,150 --> 02:39:06,319

but people

3996

02:39:10,389 --> 02:39:08,160

you know broke into linda's house and

3997

02:39:15,510 --> 02:39:10,399

stole the original parts and that's why

3998

02:39:21,349 --> 02:39:17,510

i i really do believe in the principle

3999

02:39:24,710 --> 02:39:22,950

and that is the simplest solute the

4000

02:39:27,510 --> 02:39:24,720

simplest explanation tends to be the

4001
02:39:30,710 --> 02:39:29,590
uh could it be that maybe these were

4002
02:39:33,190 --> 02:39:30,720
just

4003
02:39:34,710 --> 02:39:33,200
some crackpot that was uh having a laugh

4004
02:39:37,750 --> 02:39:34,720
at art bell

4005
02:39:40,070 --> 02:39:37,760
mailing them a bunch of junk metal

4006
02:39:41,910 --> 02:39:40,080
claiming it came from roswell by the way

4007
02:39:43,349 --> 02:39:41,920
as we've seen those letters were filled

4008
02:39:45,750 --> 02:39:43,359
with problems

4009
02:39:47,990 --> 02:39:45,760
that a real investigator or

4010
02:39:48,870 --> 02:39:48,000
investigative journalist would spot as

4011
02:39:51,990 --> 02:39:48,880
being

4012
02:39:53,030 --> 02:39:52,000
really problematic linda mont

4013
02:39:55,110 --> 02:39:53,040

any of that

4014

02:39:57,270 --> 02:39:55,120

and she didn't even catch the problems

4015

02:40:00,950 --> 02:39:57,280

that i caught with them and by the way i

4016

02:40:03,190 --> 02:40:00,960

didn't study those letters i i read them

4017

02:40:05,110 --> 02:40:03,200

you know once before broadcast but they

4018

02:40:07,030 --> 02:40:05,120

were very easy to point out

4019

02:40:09,190 --> 02:40:07,040

there's some real problems with with the

4020

02:40:11,270 --> 02:40:09,200

statements being made here and she

4021

02:40:13,990 --> 02:40:11,280

didn't do any of that she just ran and

4022

02:40:15,830 --> 02:40:14,000

told everybody this was roswell metal

4023

02:40:18,309 --> 02:40:15,840

give me her money

4024

02:40:20,070 --> 02:40:18,319

and then she good for her she made

4025

02:40:23,110 --> 02:40:20,080

thirty thousand dollars selling a bunch

4026

02:40:25,269 --> 02:40:23,120
of metal junk to idiot tom delong

4027

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:25,279
who then made seven hundred and fifty

4028

02:40:30,389 --> 02:40:27,600
thousand to one million dollars selling

4029

02:40:33,510 --> 02:40:30,399
the same metal junk worthless

4030

02:40:37,510 --> 02:40:33,520
garbage junk earthly metals

4031

02:40:39,269 --> 02:40:37,520
to our united states government great

4032

02:40:41,510 --> 02:40:39,279
and i think his taxpayers all of us

4033

02:40:44,070 --> 02:40:41,520
should call that guy listed on anthony

4034

02:40:46,469 --> 02:40:44,080
begalia's website but again i i'm not

4035

02:40:48,309 --> 02:40:46,479
condoning anybody harass anybody but

4036

02:40:50,630 --> 02:40:48,319
certainly we should have the right as

4037

02:40:52,790 --> 02:40:50,640
taxpayers to ask him questions and to

4038

02:40:55,110 --> 02:40:52,800

see if he knows about all this

4039

02:40:56,150 --> 02:40:55,120

and if he's going to retract do they

4040

02:41:02,070 --> 02:40:56,160

have to

4041

02:41:04,870 --> 02:41:02,080

honor the contract if they find out that

4042

02:41:06,870 --> 02:41:04,880

the contract was entered into

4043

02:41:10,230 --> 02:41:06,880

if they were deceived and

4044

02:41:12,309 --> 02:41:10,240

and and lied to and manipulated and

4045

02:41:14,710 --> 02:41:12,319

given false information in order to get

4046

02:41:16,070 --> 02:41:14,720

the contract wouldn't that be like

4047

02:41:17,830 --> 02:41:16,080

i don't know if i was the government i

4048

02:41:19,590 --> 02:41:17,840

would just step on their dicks

4049

02:41:21,269 --> 02:41:19,600

immediately i would say you lied to us

4050

02:41:23,990 --> 02:41:21,279

we want our money back or you're getting

4051

02:41:26,389 --> 02:41:24,000

criminally prosecuted but that's me

4052

02:41:27,750 --> 02:41:26,399

you know i don't know how this works i

4053

02:41:29,429 --> 02:41:27,760

don't understand how people get away

4054

02:41:31,670 --> 02:41:29,439

with this level of fraud

4055

02:41:32,950 --> 02:41:31,680

it just it doesn't it doesn't make any

4056

02:41:34,790 --> 02:41:32,960

sense to me

4057

02:41:36,950 --> 02:41:34,800

uh sweet caroline says apparently

4058

02:41:39,030 --> 02:41:36,960

telling lies pays well yes sweet

4059

02:41:41,429 --> 02:41:39,040

caroline it does

4060

02:41:43,750 --> 02:41:41,439

joe says ufos are still real

4061

02:41:45,910 --> 02:41:43,760

just the e.t thing is most likely bs

4062

02:41:48,870 --> 02:41:45,920

well you know i had an experience myself

4063

02:41:51,030 --> 02:41:48,880

as a child that's why i'm here joe 5d

4064

02:41:53,429 --> 02:41:51,040

i wouldn't be here if not for childhood

4065

02:41:55,269 --> 02:41:53,439

experience changed my life sent me down

4066

02:41:58,309 --> 02:41:55,279

this never-ending rabbit hole of

4067

02:41:59,670 --> 02:41:58,319

bullshittery mostly bullshittery but

4068

02:42:01,269 --> 02:41:59,680

here i am

4069

02:42:03,750 --> 02:42:01,279

i believe that the phenomenon is

4070

02:42:05,990 --> 02:42:03,760

certainly real people see unidentified

4071

02:42:09,190 --> 02:42:06,000

things in the sky all the time

4072

02:42:11,349 --> 02:42:09,200

but i think that the ufo huxtering con

4073

02:42:13,990 --> 02:42:11,359

artists and profiteer

4074

02:42:16,070 --> 02:42:14,000

people have ruined this thing

4075

02:42:18,309 --> 02:42:16,080

uh it really really has ruined this

4076
02:42:20,150 --> 02:42:18,319
thing so comments or questions for me

4077
02:42:21,590 --> 02:42:20,160
please put them in all capital letters

4078
02:42:24,469 --> 02:42:21,600
we'll take some comments and questions

4079
02:42:27,429 --> 02:42:24,479
before bounce on out of here

4080
02:42:28,630 --> 02:42:27,439
uh oh marius seiko says congratulations

4081
02:42:31,830 --> 02:42:28,640
steve i think he's talking about the

4082
02:42:32,790 --> 02:42:31,840
half million views we just hit so uh

4083
02:42:33,590 --> 02:42:32,800
yeah

4084
02:42:36,150 --> 02:42:33,600
good

4085
02:42:38,150 --> 02:42:36,160
jeremy walter says this is a dope look

4086
02:42:40,870 --> 02:42:38,160
well thank you we appreciate it

4087
02:42:42,469 --> 02:42:40,880
um we'll be moving back i can't wait

4088
02:42:44,070 --> 02:42:42,479

three or four more weeks and i'm moving

4089

02:42:45,750 --> 02:42:44,080

back to the

4090

02:42:46,790 --> 02:42:45,760

place i prefer to work which is my

4091

02:42:49,110 --> 02:42:46,800

office

4092

02:42:50,790 --> 02:42:49,120

this is kind of a ramshackle

4093

02:42:52,550 --> 02:42:50,800

area to work in because of the heat

4094

02:42:55,429 --> 02:42:52,560

situation for those that don't know my

4095

02:42:57,510 --> 02:42:55,439

normal is in an attic room and in the

4096

02:42:59,830 --> 02:42:57,520

summer it is so hot up there even with

4097

02:43:01,990 --> 02:42:59,840

the air conditioner blasting

4098

02:43:03,670 --> 02:43:02,000

um you can you can stay in there if the

4099

02:43:05,830 --> 02:43:03,680

air conditioner is on high blasting the

4100

02:43:07,269 --> 02:43:05,840

whole time you're in there

4101
02:43:10,309 --> 02:43:07,279
but i can't have an air conditioner

4102
02:43:12,389 --> 02:43:10,319
blasting during the show so uh you could

4103
02:43:15,670 --> 02:43:12,399
turn it off and in 15 minutes it becomes

4104
02:43:18,070 --> 02:43:15,680
unbearably hot in there and you'll die

4105
02:43:20,389 --> 02:43:18,080
so we escaped to another area of the

4106
02:43:22,230 --> 02:43:20,399
homestead here a temporary area but

4107
02:43:24,630 --> 02:43:22,240
we'll be going back and i can't wait

4108
02:43:26,710 --> 02:43:24,640
because i had some time to work on the

4109
02:43:29,510 --> 02:43:26,720
office really work on it get everything

4110
02:43:31,910 --> 02:43:29,520
dialed in we've got new screens

4111
02:43:33,990 --> 02:43:31,920
background screens we've got

4112
02:43:36,950 --> 02:43:34,000
uh more camera angles i think we're up

4113
02:43:41,670 --> 02:43:36,960

to six now and more can't wait to move

4114

02:43:45,750 --> 02:43:43,590

chris johansen said hey wait linda said

4115

02:43:47,670 --> 02:43:45,760

she sold that for 35k but that's what

4116

02:43:48,389 --> 02:43:47,680

she spent on testing it the long sold it

4117

02:43:51,830 --> 02:43:48,399

to

4118

02:43:53,349 --> 02:43:51,840

his company for 750k no uh

4119

02:43:55,269 --> 02:43:53,359

what happened is

4120

02:43:57,190 --> 02:43:55,279

after making thousands and thousands of

4121

02:43:59,030 --> 02:43:57,200

dollars running around at ufo

4122

02:44:01,030 --> 02:43:59,040

conferences claiming that was debris

4123

02:44:03,990 --> 02:44:01,040

from the roswell crash

4124

02:44:06,630 --> 02:44:04,000

uh and alien metals with absolutely no

4125

02:44:08,309 --> 02:44:06,640

proof and actually even after

4126

02:44:10,469 --> 02:44:08,319

several scientists told her that it

4127

02:44:13,750 --> 02:44:10,479

wasn't alien in origin it was normal

4128

02:44:15,990 --> 02:44:13,760

earthly material she still conned people

4129

02:44:19,349 --> 02:44:16,000

and claimed it was alien metals which is

4130

02:44:21,510 --> 02:44:19,359

impossible if real scientists determined

4131

02:44:22,710 --> 02:44:21,520

it was earthly metals so then she holds

4132

02:44:25,110 --> 02:44:22,720

on to it

4133

02:44:29,910 --> 02:44:25,120

and uh i believe

4134

02:44:32,070 --> 02:44:29,920

it was in 2018 she sold it for 35 000

4135

02:44:33,750 --> 02:44:32,080

to to the stars academy who should have

4136

02:44:35,990 --> 02:44:33,760

known that it was normal earthly metals

4137

02:44:38,389 --> 02:44:36,000

because their chief science guy hal put

4138

02:44:40,389 --> 02:44:38,399

off who's a crackpot

4139

02:44:42,309 --> 02:44:40,399

joke of a scientist who thought that

4140

02:44:45,190 --> 02:44:42,319

magic tricks were real superpowers in

4141

02:44:47,190 --> 02:44:45,200

the form of yuri geller anyway that guy

4142

02:44:48,950 --> 02:44:47,200

analyzed this stuff in 2012 and said

4143

02:44:50,630 --> 02:44:48,960

that it was normal earthly materials and

4144

02:44:53,590 --> 02:44:50,640

he didn't find anything mysterious or

4145

02:44:55,110 --> 02:44:53,600

anomalous but suggested further tests

4146

02:44:57,510 --> 02:44:55,120

somehow they bought the material from

4147

02:44:58,710 --> 02:44:57,520

linda mullen hell for 35 000

4148

02:45:00,870 --> 02:44:58,720

and then

4149

02:45:02,790 --> 02:45:00,880

to the stars academy got a contract to

4150

02:45:04,630 --> 02:45:02,800

study the material

4151
02:45:08,469 --> 02:45:04,640
in partnering with the united states

4152
02:45:10,710 --> 02:45:08,479
army because the army was led to believe

4153
02:45:13,750 --> 02:45:10,720
that they could develop invisibility

4154
02:45:14,870 --> 02:45:13,760
technology for tanks and other vehicles

4155
02:45:17,110 --> 02:45:14,880
and other

4156
02:45:19,190 --> 02:45:17,120
incredible science fiction like

4157
02:45:20,309 --> 02:45:19,200
technology from these fragments that

4158
02:45:22,309 --> 02:45:20,319
they had

4159
02:45:23,990 --> 02:45:22,319
so somebody

4160
02:45:28,950 --> 02:45:24,000
somebody's got some explaining to do

4161
02:45:33,670 --> 02:45:31,590
john martin ufo and et intelligence says

4162
02:45:36,070 --> 02:45:33,680
i film them regularly just receive the

4163
02:45:37,510 --> 02:45:36,080

compilation i made for you yes and i'd

4164

02:45:39,590 --> 02:45:37,520

like to have a conversation with you

4165

02:45:42,230 --> 02:45:39,600

john martin uh so

4166

02:45:43,750 --> 02:45:42,240

email i will email you after tonight's

4167

02:45:45,750 --> 02:45:43,760

broadcast and what you and i have to

4168

02:45:47,349 --> 02:45:45,760

have a conversation because i i love the

4169

02:45:48,790 --> 02:45:47,359

videos that you sent me and i would love

4170

02:45:50,309 --> 02:45:48,800

to share them but i'd like to get some

4171

02:45:52,469 --> 02:45:50,319

context

4172

02:45:54,230 --> 02:45:52,479

and uh ask you a few questions then i'd

4173

02:45:57,269 --> 02:45:54,240

like to share the videos here on my

4174

02:45:59,349 --> 02:45:57,279

channel and see what people here think

4175

02:46:01,190 --> 02:45:59,359

and then i'd like to have you as a guest

4176
02:46:03,269 --> 02:46:01,200
to explain to us how the hell you're

4177
02:46:05,670 --> 02:46:03,279
able to this guy for those who don't

4178
02:46:07,990 --> 02:46:05,680
know you can go visit his channel

4179
02:46:10,550 --> 02:46:08,000
john martin sent me some incredible

4180
02:46:13,190 --> 02:46:10,560
ufo footage and

4181
02:46:15,030 --> 02:46:13,200
i i just need to know more i i want to

4182
02:46:16,630 --> 02:46:15,040
know more about how he captured them how

4183
02:46:19,030 --> 02:46:16,640
often he captures them what is his

4184
02:46:21,349 --> 02:46:19,040
process for capturing them uh because

4185
02:46:23,670 --> 02:46:21,359
i've done sky watches and and have never

4186
02:46:25,830 --> 02:46:23,680
seen anything quite as spectacular as

4187
02:46:28,309 --> 02:46:25,840
what you've showed me

4188
02:46:30,710 --> 02:46:28,319

but i will caution everyone and say

4189

02:46:34,389 --> 02:46:30,720

i'm no image analyst right and i can be

4190

02:46:37,590 --> 02:46:36,070

so i want to be clear in saying that i'm

4191

02:46:39,750 --> 02:46:37,600

not saying what he sent me was alien

4192

02:46:41,830 --> 02:46:39,760

spacecraft but it is extraordinary

4193

02:46:43,670 --> 02:46:41,840

footage that i cannot explain i will go

4194

02:46:45,590 --> 02:46:43,680

that far so far

4195

02:46:47,110 --> 02:46:45,600

jeremy walter is here and says the intro

4196

02:46:48,870 --> 02:46:47,120

trailer was really cool think about how

4197

02:46:53,349 --> 02:46:48,880

many film productions have been created

4198

02:46:55,830 --> 02:46:53,359

since roswell to create ufo this info

4199

02:46:57,269 --> 02:46:55,840

with our tax money yeah

4200

02:47:01,830 --> 02:46:57,279

you're absolutely right

4201
02:47:06,309 --> 02:47:03,830
and sixth sense is kindly sharing john

4202
02:47:07,190 --> 02:47:06,319
martin ufo and et intelligence youtube

4203
02:47:08,790 --> 02:47:07,200
channel

4204
02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:08,800
happy to give him a plug send me some

4205
02:47:11,670 --> 02:47:10,000
more stuff

4206
02:47:13,269 --> 02:47:11,680
mario so i'm sending you good vibes your

4207
02:47:14,710 --> 02:47:13,279
way i hope you find employment soon i

4208
02:47:16,950 --> 02:47:14,720
was in the same boat but i got a job

4209
02:47:19,190 --> 02:47:16,960
offer and signed my paperwork today

4210
02:47:21,510 --> 02:47:19,200
well congratulations sweet caroline and

4211
02:47:24,389 --> 02:47:21,520
i did not know that about mario's

4212
02:47:26,150 --> 02:47:24,399
taco or is it taco

4213
02:47:28,710 --> 02:47:26,160

uh

4214

02:47:30,710 --> 02:47:28,720

i will put him on my prayer list and i

4215

02:47:33,750 --> 02:47:30,720

will pray for you every day mario's to

4216

02:47:35,590 --> 02:47:33,760

get a job a job you like

4217

02:47:37,349 --> 02:47:35,600

i will pray that you get the best job

4218

02:47:39,269 --> 02:47:37,359

and highest paying job you've ever had

4219

02:47:41,429 --> 02:47:39,279

in your life and job that you enjoy the

4220

02:47:43,030 --> 02:47:41,439

most

4221

02:47:44,309 --> 02:47:43,040

he says sweet caroline i have something

4222

02:47:45,510 --> 02:47:44,319

in mind but we'll see in the next two

4223

02:47:47,590 --> 02:47:45,520

months i guess

4224

02:47:50,710 --> 02:47:47,600

i hope i will get a job soon and we all

4225

02:47:52,389 --> 02:47:50,720

hope you'll get a job soon

4226

02:47:54,309 --> 02:47:52,399

i will be on a new season or the proof

4227

02:47:56,950 --> 02:47:54,319

is out there i have many on my channel

4228

02:47:58,710 --> 02:47:56,960

yeah i'm gonna uh look back into it i

4229

02:48:00,309 --> 02:47:58,720

certainly will do that

4230

02:48:02,150 --> 02:48:00,319

so um

4231

02:48:04,870 --> 02:48:02,160

boy we've been here almost three hours

4232

02:48:06,070 --> 02:48:04,880

i'm going to try to cut things uh

4233

02:48:11,110 --> 02:48:06,080

cut things

4234

02:48:15,349 --> 02:48:13,269

i saw a lady that tested it 30 years ago

4235

02:48:18,389 --> 02:48:15,359

tell linda was ordinary earth materials

4236

02:48:22,309 --> 02:48:20,710

yeah she was told 30 years ago

4237

02:48:24,710 --> 02:48:22,319

so would it be considered a form of

4238

02:48:26,389 --> 02:48:24,720

consumer fraud that she didn't

4239

02:48:28,070 --> 02:48:26,399

tell the people who wanted to buy it for

4240

02:48:29,990 --> 02:48:28,080

35 000

4241

02:48:31,750 --> 02:48:30,000

i'll sell to you but these scientists

4242

02:48:33,110 --> 02:48:31,760

all said it was ordinary earthly

4243

02:48:36,150 --> 02:48:33,120

material

4244

02:48:38,550 --> 02:48:36,160

um i'd i'd like to know why that's not

4245

02:48:41,030 --> 02:48:38,560

you know a form of fraud

4246

02:48:43,429 --> 02:48:41,040

i i don't know we got to get a lawyer in

4247

02:48:45,590 --> 02:48:43,439

here to try to especially a lawyer with

4248

02:48:47,990 --> 02:48:45,600

criminal experience to try to explain to

4249

02:48:50,630 --> 02:48:48,000

us how these ufo grifters are able to

4250

02:48:52,630 --> 02:48:50,640

make tens of thousands of dollars off of

4251
02:48:54,790 --> 02:48:52,640
[h__\h] because that's what this all

4252
02:48:56,710 --> 02:48:54,800
boils down to and forget tens of

4253
02:48:58,469 --> 02:48:56,720
thousands of dollars

4254
02:49:00,469 --> 02:48:58,479
lindemond hale made tens of thousands of

4255
02:49:02,230 --> 02:49:00,479
dollars plus the thirty thousand dollars

4256
02:49:04,150 --> 02:49:02,240
to purchase the materials from her she

4257
02:49:06,309 --> 02:49:04,160
made thousands and tens of thousands of

4258
02:49:07,830 --> 02:49:06,319
dollars probably running around at ufo

4259
02:49:09,990 --> 02:49:07,840
conferences

4260
02:49:10,830 --> 02:49:10,000
talking about this material being alien

4261
02:49:18,630 --> 02:49:10,840
when it

4262
02:49:21,269 --> 02:49:18,640
she's an amateur though at grifting off

4263
02:49:22,870 --> 02:49:21,279

of fake alien metal because apparently

4264

02:49:25,910 --> 02:49:22,880

tom delong is the master at it because

4265

02:49:28,630 --> 02:49:25,920

tom delong lou elizondo put off chris

4266

02:49:31,190 --> 02:49:28,640

mellon and friends managed to get the

4267

02:49:34,550 --> 02:49:31,200

government to give them 750 thousand

4268

02:49:35,510 --> 02:49:34,560

dollars between 750k and 1 million

4269

02:49:37,670 --> 02:49:35,520

dollars

4270

02:49:39,750 --> 02:49:37,680

to partner with them to study these

4271

02:49:41,670 --> 02:49:39,760

materials to develop technology for the

4272

02:49:43,910 --> 02:49:41,680

united states army

4273

02:49:44,870 --> 02:49:43,920

wow this is a real problem this is a

4274

02:49:48,550 --> 02:49:44,880

huge

4275

02:49:51,750 --> 02:49:48,560

and as i said we're going to be doing a

4276

02:49:53,750 --> 02:49:51,760

part two but it may take a while for

4277

02:49:55,910 --> 02:49:53,760

people to get back to me

4278

02:49:58,309 --> 02:49:55,920

but i promise you that i am not going to

4279

02:49:59,910 --> 02:49:58,319

let up i want an answer to my question

4280

02:50:01,830 --> 02:49:59,920

somebody in the united states army is

4281

02:50:03,030 --> 02:50:01,840

going to answer some questions about

4282

02:50:04,710 --> 02:50:03,040

this for me

4283

02:50:07,670 --> 02:50:04,720

and we will certainly bring you that

4284

02:50:09,349 --> 02:50:07,680

information as soon as we get it i do

4285

02:50:11,750 --> 02:50:09,359

have some other additional information

4286

02:50:12,630 --> 02:50:11,760

but i'm i'm still developing

4287

02:50:14,870 --> 02:50:12,640

um

4288

02:50:16,630 --> 02:50:14,880

and and doing some

4289

02:50:18,630 --> 02:50:16,640
cross-checking and trying to get

4290

02:50:20,309 --> 02:50:18,640
secondary or third sources for some of

4291

02:50:23,830 --> 02:50:20,319
the information that i found about this

4292

02:50:25,510 --> 02:50:23,840
story right so um

4293

02:50:27,750 --> 02:50:25,520
yeah friends so

4294

02:50:30,150 --> 02:50:27,760
that's all we got for you tonight i hope

4295

02:50:33,190 --> 02:50:30,160
you enjoyed this deep dive uh but we

4296

02:50:36,070 --> 02:50:33,200
didn't get to the end of the rabbit hole

4297

02:50:38,150 --> 02:50:36,080
we try our very best to get to the very

4298

02:50:40,550 --> 02:50:38,160
bottom of the rabbit hole in this case

4299

02:50:42,389 --> 02:50:40,560
we're almost there there's just a few

4300

02:50:43,429 --> 02:50:42,399
things that i do want to add to this

4301
02:50:47,670 --> 02:50:43,439
story

4302
02:50:51,510 --> 02:50:49,830
probably in the next two weeks and i

4303
02:50:53,830 --> 02:50:51,520
will share the additional information i

4304
02:50:56,870 --> 02:50:53,840
found and i will also share the results

4305
02:50:59,110 --> 02:50:56,880
of me demanding answers as a taxpayer

4306
02:51:01,349 --> 02:50:59,120
from the united states army about how

4307
02:51:03,429 --> 02:51:01,359
they fell for this garbage i'm also

4308
02:51:04,710 --> 02:51:03,439
going to be calling some law enforcement

4309
02:51:05,670 --> 02:51:04,720
people

4310
02:51:10,870 --> 02:51:05,680
and

4311
02:51:12,950 --> 02:51:10,880
them explain to me how this is not some

4312
02:51:15,110 --> 02:51:12,960
form of fraud

4313
02:51:17,110 --> 02:51:15,120

we have to get more information from

4314

02:51:18,389 --> 02:51:17,120

government sources here in order to

4315

02:51:20,389 --> 02:51:18,399

break this down

4316

02:51:22,550 --> 02:51:20,399

so we're almost to the bottom of the

4317

02:51:23,990 --> 02:51:22,560

rabbit hole what happens next is

4318

02:51:27,349 --> 02:51:24,000

anybody's guess

4319

02:51:29,830 --> 02:51:27,359

is anybody going to jail over this

4320

02:51:30,710 --> 02:51:29,840

i don't think so probably not

4321

02:51:32,870 --> 02:51:30,720

you know

4322

02:51:35,269 --> 02:51:32,880

and that's unfortunate do i think

4323

02:51:37,830 --> 02:51:35,279

somebody should go to jail for this

4324

02:51:39,990 --> 02:51:37,840

absolutely absolutely but and and again

4325

02:51:42,309 --> 02:51:40,000

this is my opinion and i'm entitled to

4326
02:51:45,269 --> 02:51:42,319
my opinion especially as an american

4327
02:51:47,670 --> 02:51:45,279
taxpayer looking at this situation going

4328
02:51:50,389 --> 02:51:47,680
somebody lied had to have lied to the

4329
02:51:53,670 --> 02:51:50,399
united states military or

4330
02:51:55,590 --> 02:51:53,680
somebody had to have purposefully

4331
02:51:57,510 --> 02:51:55,600
neglected to tell them that three

4332
02:51:59,429 --> 02:51:57,520
scientists looked at this and said

4333
02:52:01,830 --> 02:51:59,439
normal earthly materials nothing

4334
02:52:03,590 --> 02:52:01,840
extraordinary here

4335
02:52:06,630 --> 02:52:03,600
i mean

4336
02:52:08,790 --> 02:52:06,640
something's not right here that's why

4337
02:52:10,550 --> 02:52:08,800
like i said we're most of the way down

4338
02:52:12,870 --> 02:52:10,560

the rabbit hole but there's a little bit

4339

02:52:15,429 --> 02:52:12,880

left that we have to finish in order to

4340

02:52:17,830 --> 02:52:15,439

finish this story off and i will do my

4341

02:52:20,630 --> 02:52:17,840

due diligence as we always do here and i

4342

02:52:24,070 --> 02:52:20,640

will report the results back to you

4343

02:52:25,349 --> 02:52:24,080

so uh we'll be back tomorrow night at 9

4344

02:52:29,750 --> 02:52:25,359

00 pm

4345

02:52:31,670 --> 02:52:29,760

and the uh porn stuff is back uh sweet

4346

02:52:34,870 --> 02:52:31,680

caroline the next live stream

4347

02:52:37,269 --> 02:52:34,880

is 9 p.m tomorrow evening and the six

4348

02:52:40,230 --> 02:52:37,279

senses here do something about the porn

4349

02:52:42,230 --> 02:52:40,240

box man people are complaining about the

4350

02:52:45,110 --> 02:52:42,240

poor i don't know why we get attacked

4351
02:52:47,830 --> 02:52:45,120
but you know what's funny

4352
02:52:49,190 --> 02:52:47,840
if i do an interview show

4353
02:52:51,670 --> 02:52:49,200
no porn bots

4354
02:52:52,710 --> 02:52:51,680
if i do a show

4355
02:52:55,670 --> 02:52:52,720
uh

4356
02:52:56,389 --> 02:52:55,680
about a topic that i think is real and

4357
02:52:57,750 --> 02:52:56,399
not

4358
02:52:59,349 --> 02:52:57,760
you know

4359
02:53:01,990 --> 02:52:59,359
busting frauds

4360
02:53:05,269 --> 02:53:02,000
no porn bots every single time we do a

4361
02:53:09,190 --> 02:53:05,279
show busting one of one or more

4362
02:53:12,230 --> 02:53:09,200
of these ufo fraudsters ufo celebrities

4363
02:53:13,190 --> 02:53:12,240

scamming people for fake [h__h]

4364

02:53:15,910 --> 02:53:13,200

we get

4365

02:53:18,550 --> 02:53:15,920

our live jackets ruthlessly attacked by

4366

02:53:20,389 --> 02:53:18,560

porn bots advertising porn channels i

4367

02:53:22,469 --> 02:53:20,399

don't know why that is somebody needs to

4368

02:53:25,190 --> 02:53:22,479

explain that to me too are we under

4369

02:53:27,590 --> 02:53:25,200

attack by ufo celebrities disguising

4370

02:53:29,750 --> 02:53:27,600

themselves as porn people

4371

02:53:32,550 --> 02:53:29,760

are we under attack by the cia who

4372

02:53:34,870 --> 02:53:32,560

doesn't want us informing the public

4373

02:53:36,870 --> 02:53:34,880

that these are the ufo scams that are

4374

02:53:38,950 --> 02:53:36,880

taking place to try to convince people

4375

02:53:40,790 --> 02:53:38,960

that this is all aliens and not top

4376
02:53:42,950 --> 02:53:40,800
secret technology that they're keeping

4377
02:53:44,550 --> 02:53:42,960
under wraps i don't know

4378
02:53:46,150 --> 02:53:44,560
but it does seem strange to me that we

4379
02:53:48,790 --> 02:53:46,160
only get attacked by porn bots when

4380
02:53:54,389 --> 02:53:48,800
we're going after these fraudsters

4381
02:53:58,550 --> 02:53:56,309
jeremy walter asks do you think sending

4382
02:54:01,269 --> 02:53:58,560
somebody to jail rehabs them i don't

4383
02:54:03,910 --> 02:54:01,279
know i mean in a perfect world it does i

4384
02:54:05,590 --> 02:54:03,920
think we have to look to those uh

4385
02:54:07,830 --> 02:54:05,600
what are they called the slavic not the

4386
02:54:10,070 --> 02:54:07,840
slavic countries uh you know the

4387
02:54:13,030 --> 02:54:10,080
countries like denmark and sweden and

4388
02:54:15,269 --> 02:54:13,040

iceland go look at their penal system

4389

02:54:16,870 --> 02:54:15,279

you go to jail there you work on

4390

02:54:19,510 --> 02:54:16,880

yourself the whole time and they give

4391

02:54:22,070 --> 02:54:19,520

you resources to actually rehabilitate

4392

02:54:23,510 --> 02:54:22,080

you here they just throw you in a in a

4393

02:54:25,110 --> 02:54:23,520

tin box

4394

02:54:27,269 --> 02:54:25,120

and punish you they don't really try to

4395

02:54:28,790 --> 02:54:27,279

rehabilitate you so who knows i know

4396

02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:28,800

several friends of mine that i grew up

4397

02:54:32,469 --> 02:54:30,000

with remember

4398

02:54:34,630 --> 02:54:32,479

uh jeremy walter i grew up on the mean

4399

02:54:36,630 --> 02:54:34,640

streets of philadelphia and i mean the

4400

02:54:38,790 --> 02:54:36,640

mean streets in some

4401
02:54:41,190 --> 02:54:38,800
places that i've lived

4402
02:54:43,190 --> 02:54:41,200
and many people that i have known have

4403
02:54:46,870 --> 02:54:43,200
ended up in prison for various criminal

4404
02:54:49,269 --> 02:54:46,880
activity drugs and thievery and

4405
02:54:51,429 --> 02:54:49,279
fighting and assault and

4406
02:54:54,230 --> 02:54:51,439
you know all kinds of stuff

4407
02:54:56,630 --> 02:54:54,240
and i'd say about 50 of the people that

4408
02:54:59,510 --> 02:54:56,640
i knew that ended up in the pokey

4409
02:55:01,190 --> 02:54:59,520
came out and did not reoffend like they

4410
02:55:02,710 --> 02:55:01,200
learned their lesson they made a stupid

4411
02:55:04,950 --> 02:55:02,720
mistake and then they went on the

4412
02:55:07,349 --> 02:55:04,960
straight and narrow but the other 50

4413
02:55:09,030 --> 02:55:07,359

just kept on being criminals you know

4414

02:55:09,990 --> 02:55:09,040

and not caring about going back to

4415

02:55:12,870 --> 02:55:10,000

prison

4416

02:55:15,190 --> 02:55:12,880

um so you know i don't really know

4417

02:55:17,990 --> 02:55:15,200

electromagnetic frequency is here asking

4418

02:55:18,870 --> 02:55:18,000

it's over uh yeah

4419

02:55:20,790 --> 02:55:18,880

uh

4420

02:55:22,790 --> 02:55:20,800

more or less we're wrapping things up

4421

02:55:25,750 --> 02:55:22,800

here but that's what replays are for but

4422

02:55:28,150 --> 02:55:25,760

we welcome you electromagnetic frequency

4423

02:55:31,030 --> 02:55:28,160

i think you'll enjoy tonight's broadcast

4424

02:55:33,510 --> 02:55:31,040

you're happy to

4425

02:55:36,230 --> 02:55:33,520

you're welcome to rewind that's what the

4426

02:55:38,469 --> 02:55:36,240

replay button is for so friends that's

4427

02:55:40,870 --> 02:55:38,479

all i got for you tonight and as i said

4428

02:55:43,349 --> 02:55:40,880

we'll be returning sometime with part

4429

02:55:45,510 --> 02:55:43,359

two once i finish getting the additional

4430

02:55:47,990 --> 02:55:45,520

information that i want to provide

4431

02:55:49,910 --> 02:55:48,000

like asking government sources why is

4432

02:55:51,990 --> 02:55:49,920

this allowed why is nobody being

4433

02:55:53,590 --> 02:55:52,000

criminally prosecuted here

4434

02:55:57,670 --> 02:55:53,600

we're going to be

4435

02:55:59,030 --> 02:55:57,680

not going to let up until i get answers

4436

02:55:59,990 --> 02:55:59,040

from the government

4437

02:56:01,670 --> 02:56:00,000

about

4438

02:56:04,070 --> 02:56:01,680

this whole situation

4439

02:56:06,870 --> 02:56:04,080

i want to know and i want my audience to

4440

02:56:09,670 --> 02:56:06,880

be able to know and i will be taking all

4441

02:56:11,429 --> 02:56:09,680

of you with me friends so that's all i

4442

02:56:13,670 --> 02:56:11,439

got for you until next time friends my

4443

02:56:18,340 --> 02:56:13,680

name is stephen campion good night god

4444

02:56:18,350 --> 02:56:31,269

[Music]

4445

02:56:38,730 --> 02:56:33,670

so

4446

02:56:44,550 --> 02:56:38,740

[Music]

4447

02:56:44,560 --> 02:56:48,320

so

4448

02:57:02,320 --> 02:57:00,550

[Music]

4449

02:57:27,510 --> 02:57:02,330

so

4450

02:57:40,230 --> 02:57:27,520

[Music]

4451
02:57:42,270 --> 02:57:40,240
[Applause]

4452
02:57:52,740 --> 02:57:42,280
so

4453
02:58:16,990 --> 02:57:52,850
[Applause]

4454
02:59:18,309 --> 02:58:27,440
[Music]

4455
02:59:18,319 --> 02:59:23,320
so